



# OCCASION

This publication has been made available to the public on the occasion of the 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the United Nations Industrial Development Organisation.

TOGETHER

for a sustainable future

## DISCLAIMER

This document has been produced without formal United Nations editing. The designations employed and the presentation of the material in this document do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the Secretariat of the United Nations Industrial Development Organization (UNIDO) concerning the legal status of any country, territory, city or area or of its authorities, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries, or its economic system or degree of development. Designations such as "developed", "industrialized" and "developing" are intended for statistical convenience and do not necessarily express a judgment about the stage reached by a particular country or area in the development process. Mention of firm names or commercial products does not constitute an endorsement by UNIDO.

# FAIR USE POLICY

Any part of this publication may be quoted and referenced for educational and research purposes without additional permission from UNIDO. However, those who make use of quoting and referencing this publication are requested to follow the Fair Use Policy of giving due credit to UNIDO.

# CONTACT

Please contact <u>publications@unido.org</u> for further information concerning UNIDO publications.

For more information about UNIDO, please visit us at <u>www.unido.org</u>

We regret that some of the pages in the microfiche copy of this report may not be up to the proper legibility standards even though the best possible copy was used for preparing the master fiche

08609



Distr. LIMITED UNIDO/ICIS.87 9 November 1978 English

# UNITED NATIONS INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT ORGANIZATION

FIFTH INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CONFERENCE FOR ARAB STATES

Algiers, Algeria

# LONG-TERM PROSPECTS OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT IN THE YEMEN ARAB REPUBLIC.

prepared by the Secretariat of UNIDO

id. 78-7870

This study, prepared for UNIDO by Mr. Wasif Asar of Shair Management Services as part of UNIDO's contribution to the Fifth Industrial Development Conference for Arab States, has been reproduced without formal editing. The designations employed and the presentation of the material do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the Secretariat of the United Nations.

「「「「「「「「「」」」」

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter I	THE ECONONY OF THE ARAB REPUBLIC	
	OP YEARN	1
	- Introduction	1
	- Location and Area	1
	- Natural Regions	1
	- Climate	3
	- Introduction to YAR Economy	3
Chapter II	HUMAN RESOURCES 1	0
	- Population 1	0
	- Labour Force and Employment	5
Chapter III	SECTORAL DEVELOPMENT 1	8
	- Agriculture 1	9
	1. General characteristics 1	9
	2. Labour force in agriculture 2	0
	3. Land tenure 2	1
	4. Agricultural production 2	2
	5. Livestock 2	2
•	6. Fish resources 2	9
	7. Evaluation of investment in the agricultural sectorofgross	
	product during the Three-Year Plan	^
	a) Investment	-
	b) Oross Domestic Agricultural	U
	Product	2
	o) Capital Output Ratio in Agriculture	2
	8. Objectives and Basic Strategies for the Agricultural Sector in	_
	the Five-Year Plan, 1976/77-1980/81 3	-
	- Tuhama Development Organisation 3	7

## he

.

# Page

1

-	Mining and Quarrying	38
	1. General Introduction	38
	2. Objectives and Basic	
	Strategies for the	
	Mining and Quarrying Sector in the Five-	
	Year Plan	39
		27
-	Manufacturing Sector	40
	1. Introduction	40
	2. Manufacturing Industries	
	Sub-Sectors	47
	- Food, beverages and	
	tobacco industries	47
	- Textiles industry	
	-	50
	- Chemical, wood and printing industries	
	-	54
	- Manufacture of non- metallic building materiale.	67
		57
	- Metals and jewelry	61
-	Sector of Electricity and Water	64
	1. Electricity	64
	2. Water and Sewerage	66
	_	
-	Building and Construction Sector.	69
-	Sector of Trade	72
	1. Domestic Trads	72
	2. Foreign Trade and Inter-	
	national Paymente	73
	a) Exports	73
	b) Imports	77
	o) Balance of Trade	
	of Detenice of 'ITEQ	79
-	Sector of Transport + Commu-	
	nication	81
-	Finance + Public Administration	83

- ii -

# - iii -

## 2002

.

	- Banking + Money
	- Mucation + Health
Chapter IV	INDUSTRIAL POTENTIAL OF ARY 105
	- Human Resources 105
	- Economic Development 1969/70 - 1975/76 113
	1. Income and Expenditure 113
	2. Gross Domestic Product 119
	<ul> <li>Projection of Economic</li> <li>Development during the</li> <li>Five-Year Plan Period,</li> <li>1976/77 - 1980/81</li></ul>
	- Objectives and Strategies Outlined for the Industrial Sector in the Five-Year Plan, 1976/77 - 1980/81
	- Projected Future Economic Developments
Statistical	Appendix 149

1

ļ

### LIST OF TABLES

- iv -

Pace

ł

### CHAPTER I

Table I.1	Per oapita income in some countries	4
Table I.2	Participation of the agriculture	
		5
Table I.3		
-	sector in Gross Domestic Income,	
	1969–1971	6
Table I.4		•
·	Domestic Income, 1969-1971	6
Table I.5		7

#### CHAPTER II

Table	<b>II.</b> 1	Population by sex in various governorates,	
		February 1975	10
Table	11.2	Population by age group and sex, February	
		1975	11
Table	II.3	Number and average size of households in	
		the various governorates, February 1975	12
<b>Ta</b> ble	II.4	Distribution of population ten years of	
		age and over by status and sex, 1975	13
Table	<b>II.</b> 5	Population 10 years and over and illiterate	
		population by age group and sex, 1975	14
<b>Table</b>	11.6	Potential manpower by sex, 1975	15
Table	<b>II.</b> 7	Population manpower and labour force in	
		various governorates	16
Table	II.8	Employed and percentage distribution of	
		employed by industry, 1975	17
CHAPTER III			
		Poloding importants of such as the most	
TROLE	11101	Relative importance of sectors in GDP at	
8.11		1971/1972 prices	18
TEDLE	111.2	Land use by governorates	20
Table	III.3	Cultivated area by type of irrigation	21
Table	111.4	Area, yield and production of cereals,	
_		1969/70 - 1976/77	23
Table	<b>III.</b> 5	Area, yield and production of industrial	
		crops, 1969/70 - 1976/77	24
Table	<b>III.6</b>	Area, yield and production of fruit trees.	
		1969/70 - 1976/77	25

	•
Table III.7 Area, yield and production o	1 * -
legumes, vegetables and frui	
1969/70 - 1976/77	
Table III.8 Number of livestock, 1961-19	76 27
Table III.9 Estimates of meat production	, 1969/70 -
1975/76	28
Table III.10 Slaughtered animals in gove	rnorates centres,
1970 - 1976	
Table III.11 Estimates of animal product	10n, 1969/70 -
1975/76	
1975/76 Table III.12 Fish production, 1969/70 -	1975/76
Table III.13 Actual investment in the ag	rioultural
sector at fixed and current	nni oon duning
sector at lixed and current	prices during
the period of the Three Yea	r rrogræmme <sub>t</sub>
1972/73 - 1975/76	
Table III.14 Public and private investme	nt in agriculture
during the Three Year Progr	
prices	
Table III.15 Development of the gross ag	ricul tural
product during the years of	the programme,
at current and fixed prices	
Table III.16 Number of industrial establ	ishments by
branches of industries and	strata of employ-
ment, 1975/1976	42
Table III.17 Number of establishments, n	umber of workers,
total wages and average wag	es per worker.
1975	43
Table III.18 Value added in manufacturin	g sectors 44
Table III.19 Invested capital and rate of	f return in
manufacturing, end of 1975.	45
Table III.20 Number of establishments of	Food and malstad
Table 111.20 Mumber of establishments of	it. and strate
industries by kind of activ	1 ty and strata
of workers, 1975	47
Table III.21 Number of establishments ar	a workers,
average wage per worker and	total wages
in food manufacturing indus	stries, 1975 48
Table III.22 Value and Quantity of food	manufactured
in 1975	49
Table III.23 Production of food, 1973-19	976 50
Table III.24 Number of textile establish	ments by branches
and strata of employment, ]	975 51
Table III.25 Number of workers, total wa	ges and average
annual wage per worker in f	
dustry, 1975	
Table III.26 Productivity in the textile	
Table III.27 Main indicators of the text	tile industries
sub-sector, 1975	
BUD-BECIUL <sup>1</sup> 12()	,

### Page

٠

Table III.28	Chemical, Wood, Printing and Publishing
	Establishments and Strata of employment, 1975
Table III.29	Number of workers, total wages and average annual wage/worker by type of manufacturing in the chemical, wood and printing and
Table III.30	publishing industry, 1975
	printing and publishing industries, 1975 56
Table III.31	Non-metallic building materials industries by economic activity and strata of employ- ment, 1975
Table III.32	Main indicators of non-metallic building
	materials industry, 1975
Table III.33	Number of establishments, workers, wages and average wage per worker in the buil-
	ding materials industry, 1975
Table III.34	Productivity in the building materials
	industry
Table III.35	Metallic and jewelery establishmentd and strata of employment, 1975
Table III.36	Number of establishments, workers, total
	wages and average wage per worker by economic
	activity, 1975
Table III.37	Labour productivity in the metallic and jewelery industry, 1975
Table III.38	Electric energy generated and consumed
	in the main cities, 1971-1976 65
Table III.39	Number of licenses issued and area covered
Table III.40	for the construction of houses
18016 111.40	of surface, as of September 1977
Table III.41	Main items of exports and percentage of
<b>6</b> -11. <b>777</b> 40	each to total exports, 1969/70 - 1975/76 75
Table III.42	Exports by country of destination during the period 1969/70 - 1975/76
Table III.43	Main categories of imports and the per-
	centage of each category, 1969/70 - 1975/76 78
Table III.44	Imports by country of origin, 1969/70 -
Table III.45	1975/76
	77
Table III.46	Activities of the Hodeidah Port, 1967-1976 82
Table III.47	Consolidated position of government accounts 85
Table III.48	Government expenditures, 1970/71 - 1976/77
	47 EV EISONSONSONSONSONSONSONSONSONSONSONSONSONS

Government revenues, 1970/71-1976/77..... 87 Table III.49 Table III.50 Assets and liabilities of the commercial Table III.51 Table III.52 Table III.53 Number of schools by governorate, 1976/77 96 Table III.54 Number of students in primary schools, Number of students in preparatory Table III.55 schools, 1962/63 - 1974/75..... 98 Table III.56 Number of students in secondary schools, Table III.57 Cases of communicable diseases reported, by desease and governorate, 1976..... 101 Table III.58 Cases of communicable deseases among hospitalized patients, by deseases, sex and governorate, 1976..... 102 Table III.59 Health establishments by governorate, 1976..... 103

### CHAPTER IV

Table IV.1	Estimated population of ARY, February,
-	1975
Table IV.2	Sex ratio of population classified by
	age groups 106
Table IV.3	Population parameters in ARY 107
Table IV.4	Mid-Year Population estimates, 1970-1985. 108
Table IV.5	Mid-Year Population estimates, 1980-2000. 109
Table IV.6	Projected distribution of population
	be age group 110
Table IV.7	Estimates for potential labour force in
	ARY, 1975 111
Table IV.8	Projected labour force 1980,1995 and 2000 111
Table IV.9	Projected estimation of active labour
-	force
Table IV.10	Distribution of labour force by economic
	activity in the base and final years of
	the Plan 112
Table IV.11	Gross National Product and its components,
	1971/72 prices 114
Table IV.12	Total economic resources and their uses
	at 1971/72 prices 115
Table IV.13	Relative change in the composition of
	total economic resources and their use,
	1969/1970, at 1971/1972 prices 117

### - vii -

### Page

Table	IV.14	Relationship between domestic and for-
		eign resources, 1971/72 constant prices 118
Table	IV.15	irivate and public investment classified
		by economic activities 1969/70 - 1975/76,
		at 1971/72 prices 120
Table	IV.16	Industrial origin of gross domestic product,
		1969/70 - 1975/76, at 1971/72 prices 121
Table	IV.17	Relative importance of major economic
		sectors to GDP, 1969/70 - 1975/76, at
		1971/72 prices 122
Table	IV.18	Index of GDP at 1971/72 prices 124
	IV.19	Gross Output and value added in mining and
		manufacturing by major sub-group at 1971/1972
		prices
Table	IV.20	Gross Output and value added achieved in
		various branches of industry between 1969/70
		and 1975/76, at 1971/7? prices
Table	TV.21	Distribution of investment by economic
		sectors for each year of the Five Year Plan,
		1976/77-1980/81, at 1975/76 prices 127
Table	TV 22	Distribution of investment by economic
10010	4 V 0 C C	sectors for each year of the Five Year Plan,
		1076/77 1090/91 at 1071/70 misso
Table	TH 03	1976/77-1980/81, at 1971/72 prices 128
14016	14+63	Anticipated sectoral contribution to GDP and
		their rates of growth during the Five Year
		Plan period 1976/1977-1980/1981 at 1971/72
<b>B</b>		prices 140
Table	11.24	Anticipated rates of growth in value added
		in mining and manufacturing industry by major
		sub-sectors for the period 1975/76 - 2000 143
Table	10.25	Anticipated GNP for the period 1975/76 -
		2000 at 1971/72 prices 144
<b>Table</b>	IV.26	Total economic resources and their uses, 1975/
		76 - 2000 at 1971/72 prices
Table	IV.27	Growth rates for GDP at 1971/72 constant prices,
		1976/77-1980/81
Table	IV.28	Anticipated contribution of the major economic
		sectors to GDP during the period 1976/77-
		2000, at 1971/72 prices 147
Table	IV.29	Relative importance of major economic sectors
	-	to GDP during 1975/76 phased out into five
		year intervals
Table	IV. 30	Value added in mining and manufacturing
	-	industry by major sub-sectors, at 1971/72
		prices

- viii -

## Page

# STATISTICAL APPENDIX

Table	1	Population Structure
Table	2	Population Estimates, First January of Each Year
Table	• 3	Estimation of Mid-Year Population by Age Groups and Sex, 1975
Table	4	Estimation of Mid-Year Population by Age Groups and Sex, 1980
Table	5	Estimation of Mid-Year Population by Age Groups and Sex, 1985
Table	6	Determinants of Population Growth
Table	7	Labour Force and Employment, 1971 - 1977
Table	8	Economically Active Population by Activity According to ISIC
Table	9	Number of Workers and Wages in Mining and Manufacturing by Major Sub-Sector in Y.A.R. in 1975
Table	10	Gross Domestic Product and Expenditure, 1969/70 - 1975/76, at Current Prices
Table	11	Gross Domestic Products, 1969/70 - 1975/76, at Current Prices
Table	12	Gross Domestic Product at Constant 1971/72 Prices, 1969/70 - 1975/76
Table	13	Resource Availability and Use of Goods and Services, at Current Prices, 1969/70 - 1975/76
Table	14	Resource Availability and Use of Goods and Services, 1969/70 - 1975/76 at Constant 1971/72 Prices
Table	15	Gross Output and Value Added in Mining and Manufacturing Industry, 1969/70 - 1975/76, at Current Prices
Table	16	Gross Output and Value Added in Mining and Manafacturing Industry, 1969/70 - 1975/76, at Constant 1971/1972 Prices
Table	17	Domestic Output, Imports, Exports and Apparent Consumption of Selected Products, 1975
Table	18	Gross Fixed Capital Formation by Major Sectors, 1969/70 - 1975/76
Table	19	Imports by Group of Commodities, 1970 - 1976
Table	20	Export by Commodity, 1971 - 1976

1

.

- ix --

þ

# Machange Rate Yemeni Rials per U.S. \$

• []

.

Tear	Rate
1969	4.44
1970	5.50
<b>197</b> 1	4.69
1972	4.69
1973	4.57
1974	4.57
1975	4.56
1976	4.56

Source: INF, International Financial Statistics, Volume XXIX, No. 11, November 1976.

- x -

### Chapter I

## THE ECONOMY OF THE ARAB REPUBLIC OF YEMEN

### Introduction

### Location and Area

1. The Arab Republic of Yemen (ARY) is located on the south west edge of the Arabian Peninsula. The country is bordered by Saudi Arabia in the north, the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen in the south and south east, and the Red Sea in the west. East of Yemen is the great Arabian desert, the Yemen quarter of Rub-al Khali. The country extends over approximately 200,000 km<sup>2</sup>.

### Natural Regions

2. The mountains of Yemen have been formed as a result of block faulting along a north south axis parallel to the Red Sea and along east-west axis parallel to the Gulf of Aden. The resultant uplift has formed the central mountain range starting from around Tais. This central ridge drainage to the Red Sea is carried by seven major wadis, namely Wadi Mawr, Sordud, Siham, Rima, Zabid, Risyan and Mawsa.

3. There are several other minor wadis running down steep mountain slopes forming deep gorges which eventually open to the coastal plain known as the Tihama. The east flowing drainage to the Rub-Al-Khali passes over more gentle slopes. The main wadis in the area are wadi Al-Jouf, Abidah and Harib.

4. Drainage south and east of Damar and Ibb-Taiz line flow to the Gulf of Aden. Here again gradients are very steep, wadis deep and narrow. The main wadis of this region are Wadi Bana and Tuban.

5. On the basis of this particular topographic structure, the country could be conveniently divided into four natural regions, each having its distinct climatic and vegetational characteristics. These are the coastal lowlands of Tihama along the Red Sea in the east, the foothills and middle heights of the central mountains of the central mountains range, the central highlands and the eastern semi desert plateau.

- a) The coastal lowlands of Tihama: This region covers an area 30-60 km wide stretching along the Red Sea from Bab-el Mandeb in the south, far into Saudi Arabia in the north. The elevation ranges from sea level to about 200 m at foothills. It is plain or slightly undulating, and intersected by dispersed, wide shallow wadis draining from the central mountain range into the Red Sea.
- b) The Foothills and Middle Heights: The foothill and middle heights of the central mountain region are situated between the Tihama and central highlands within the elevation range of 200 m to 1,500 m above sea level. The landscape is very rugged, cut by deep wadis running through narrow gorges which have very steep and long slopes. Nost of these wadis drain to the west on the Tihama, while the wadis to the south and east of Taiz drain to the south into the Gulf of Aden.
- c) The Centra' Highlands: This region comprises the central mountain range exceeding 1,500 m elevation above sea level which extends from Ibb in the south into Saudi Arabia in the north. A chain of highest land is found between Ibb and Sana's where mountain peaks frequently exceed 3,000 m, including Yemen's highest mountain, Nabi Shu'ayb (3760 m). The topography to the west is again very rugged, the eastern slopes are gentle and terminate at the high table lands of Sana'a, Mabar, Damar and Yerim. These high plateaus are all above 2,000 m elevation.

- 2 -

d) The Eastern Semi-Desert Plateau: The eastern semi-desert plateau gently slopes eastwards and forms rolling country dropping to an elevation of 1,000 m where it finally borders the Empty Quarter (Rub-el Khali).

### <u>Climate</u>

6. Yemen is located in the northern stretches of the tropical climatic zone with two rainfall maxima, following overhead sun, one in April-May, the other in July-September and a long dry, almost rainless period, of four to five months during the late autumn and winter. Rain bearing winds blow from southeast and southwest. The amount of annual rainfall depends mainly on altitude varying from desert condition on the coastal plains up to 1,000 mm at 1,500 m and higher elevations on western and southern facing mountains of the Ibb district. The rainfall steadily decreases from the south to north. This decrease is very sharp and rapid from the central mountains range to the east. Considerable variations also occur in short distances in the same regions as one moves from exposed mountains to the sheltered wadis. Rains are always nearly in heavy showers, frequently with hail.

### An Introduction to the Economy of the ARY

7. The revolution of 1962 inherited a social structure which was devoid of modern policies and procedures. From the outset it was necessary for the Yemeni people to come out of their isolation from the rest of the world, and to try to create an infrastructure which was adequate for coping with the requirements of social and economic development.

8. The civil war which had erupted in Yemen after the revolution and the lack of resources made the creation of such a society a very difficult

- 3 -

task. The first ten years of the revolution drained all the resources of North Yemen until peace was again established. The government realized that planning was needed to achieve the aims and development. The first plan, the Three-Year Development Programme, was formulated in 1972.

9. The economy of ARY is an under-developed one which suffers from the ills characterising other developing countries, in addition to some special features which may not be found in other developing countries.

10. The following are the main aspects of backwardness shared with other developing countries as described in the official report of the Prime Minister's Office entitled "Analysis of the Status Quo, Volume II, The First Five Year Plan".

a) A low level of per capita income, and a weak saving and investing capacity. Table I-1 compares per capita income in ARY in 1969 with selected countries.

Country	Per capita income (US dollars)	
North Yemen	76	
Indone <b>sia</b>	100	
Sudan	110	
U <b>ga</b> nda	110	
Syria	260	
Jordan	280	
Australia	2,300	
France	2,460	
Canada	2,650	
Switzerland	2,700	
Sweden	2,920	
/8A	4,240	
arce: YAR, Central	Planning Organisation, Three-Year P	

# Table I-1 PER CAPITA INCOME IN SELECTED COUNTRIES, 1969

- 4 -

b) Predominance of agriculture in economic activity despite that ARY economy have witnessed during the past years a noticeable improvement in the participation of other sectors, such as construction, industry, transport, trade and eervices. This phenomenon may dominate ARY's economy for cometime to come. The problem does not lie in the high proportion of agriculture in production, as much as in the low levels of productivity. Table I-2 ehows participation of the agriculture in Net Domeetic Income during the 1969-1971 period.

# Table I-2 PARTICIPATION OF THE AGRICULTURE IN NET DONESTIC INCOME, 1969 - 1971

(Million YR, Per cent)

	1969	1970	1971
Agriculture	1,586	1,703	2,045
All other eectore	548	622	
Total	2,134	2,321	2,768
Share of agriculture	74.3	73•4	73 <b>.9</b>
Share of all other sectors	_25.7	26.6	26.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook 1974/1975

c) Insignificant participation of industry in economic activity and absence of an industrial base. Industry in ARY is a new activity and limited in size of production. Although it witnessed during the seventies a slight improvement and expansion, its share in net domestic income and employment remains small. It needs considerable support, encouragement and protection in order for ARY

- 5 -

to create an industrial base. Table I-3 shows the extent to which industry contributed to net domestic income during the period 1969-1971.

# Table I-3 PARTICIPATION OF THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR IN GROSS DOMESTIC INCOME, 1969-1971

(Million YD; per cent)	)	t)	Cen'	per	YD;	on	11	1	( 111	
------------------------	---	----	------	-----	-----	----	----	---	-------	--

	1 <b>969</b>	1970	1 <b>9</b> 71	
Gross Domestic Income	2,134	2,321	2,768	
Industry	45	5 <b>9</b>	74	
Share of industry in total	2.1	2.5	2.7	

Source: YAR, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1974/1975

d) Low rates of capital formation, a problem derived primarily from the country's poor capacity to save. The absolute and relative share of capital formation in gross domestic income during the period 1969-1971 is shown in table I-4.

### Table I-4 SHARE OF CAPITAL FORMATION IN GROSS DOMESTIC INCOME,

### 1**969–19**71

(Million YR )

	1 <b>969</b>	1970	1 <b>97</b> 1
Gross Domestic Income	2,134	2,321	2,768
Gross Domestic Investment	1 <b>69</b>	176	228
Investment in machinery and transport			
means and others	27	14	37
Investment in building and construction	142	162	191

Source: YAR, Central Planning Organization, Statistical Yearbook 1972

- 6 -

e) Low proportion of taxes in domestic product due to weaknesses in tax legislation and in the organization of taxation and tax collection. The average tax burden in ARY for the period 1969-1971 is given in table I-5.

### Table I-5 AVERAGE TAX BURDEN IN ARY, 1969 - 1971 (Nillion YR; per cent)

	1 <b>969</b>	1 <b>9</b> 70	1971
Gross Domestic Income	2,134	2,321	2,768
Tax revenues	38	56	74
Percentage of tax burden	1.8	2.4	2.7

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Statistical Yearbook 1972

- f) Low productivity due to the absence of technological methods and of intensive and concentrated production requisites in production. Although the country has, in general, witnessed a somewhat satisfactory development in the field of productivity, mainly because Yemeni workers, craftsmen and peasants are assiduous and serious, and this is a promising asset for the future, the other fact remains that the level of technology used is a decisive factor in development.
- g) Lack of training in the use of modern means of production. In fact, the presence of modern means of production is not, in itself, sufficient for development. The ability to use these means must also be oreated. Recent years have witnessed a noticeable progress in the use of mechanical means of production in the various sectors, it remains, nevertheless, necessary to exert great effort in the field of training, including attracting and keeping national experiences in the country.

- h) High rate of illiteracy, estimated at about 87 per cent.  $\frac{1}{2}$
- 11. The problems and constraints which are particular to ARY include:
  - a) Successive adverse climatic conditions where shortages of rain constitute the prime factor in hindering agricultural development. The successive drought years of the late sixties made Yemen one of the famine stricken countries in the world.
  - b) Tribal nature of Yemeni society. The problem here is not that of tribal belonging, but tribal sensibilities and contradictions. The climate which is needed for socio-economic development is incompatible with such contradictions.
  - c) Geographic dispersion and difficult communications. The Arab Republic of Yemen consists of a large number of agglomerations, dispersed, isolated and small in sizes. This fact, together with the lack of communication and a broal road network retards the formation of a sufficiently developed domestic market. It also makes it difficult to provide these agglomerations, which were selected by the inhabitants for security reasons, with the necessary utilities.
  - d) The economic effect of "Qat" chewing on the working power of the population is a factor that adversely influences development. Furthermore, the allocation of agricultural land for growing this crop delays potential schemes for increased cultivation of food and other crops. The spreading of this habit and the consequent rise in the prices of "Qat" is bound to lead to increases in the prices of all other products.

1/ ARY, Central Planning Organisation, The First Five-Year Plan, 1976-1981

- 8 -

- e) Major bottlenecks caused by weaknesses in existing economic and social infrastructure, i.e., roads, bridges, ports and means of communication, and, in particular, inadequacy of the port of Hodeida, and other ports, to handle the volume of imports needed for development purposes.
- f) Weakness of the construction and building sector.
- g) Budgetary and foreign trade deficits. These two constraints limit the ability of the Government to carry out development projects.
- h) Persisting shortages of technical skills.
- i) Structural and organizational weakness of institutions.
- j) Lack of a concise picture of ARY's development potentials, due to insufficient information and data with regard to underground water basins, possibilities for irrigation and extent and content of mineral wealth.

- 9 -

### Chapter II

### HUMAN RESOURCES

### Population

12. The Central Planning Organisation in ARY has completed in February 1975 the execution of a housing and population census which was the first demographic and economic survey of human resources undertaken in the country. With the exception of only a limited area, the survey covered the whole country. This census, supported by the United Nations Fund for Population Activities (UNFPA), coincided with the World Population Year.

13. According to this census the total population in February 1975 was 4,526 million  $\frac{1}{}$  of whom 2,155 million were males and 2,371 million were females.

14. Table II-1 gives total population by sex in the various governorates in February 1975. It will be noticed that Taiz is the most populated governorate in ARY, followed by Sana's and Ibb.

Table II-1	POPULATION	BY	SEX	IN	VARIOUS	GOVERNORATES,	FEBRUARY	1975

Governorate	Tot	al Population		Percent of total
	Total	Females	Males	population
Sana's	807,269	413,463	393,806	17.8
Damar	455,132	242,934	212,198	10.0
Гър	789,518	419,176	370, 342	17.4
Tais	873,876	476,075	397,801	19.3
Hodeida	676,693	334,654	342,039	15.0
Nahweet	174,639	94,038	80,601	3.9
Hajja	396,578	202,583	193,995	8.7
Sa 'ada	154, 361	81,050	73, 311	3.4
Matareb	40,896	20,619	20,277	1.0
Al-Beida	157,764	86,900	70,864	3.5
Total	4,526,326	2,371,092	2,155,234	100.0

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization

1/ This number reflects only the resident population in the Areb Republic of Yemen; it does not include emigrants working temporarily in the neighbouring Arab countries. 15. Population in ARY is characterised by the high rate of infants below the age of 15. This group represents 46.8 per cent of total population. On the other hand, the ratio of inhabitants in the age group 65 years or more was 3.6 per cent of total population. The following schedule shows the age structures of population in ARY in 1975:

		(Per cent	t of total population)			
	Age group					
Sex	(0-14)	(15–64)	(65 and over)			
Males	50.6	45.61	3.8			
Females	43.2	53 <b>•4</b>	3.4			
Total	46.8	<b>49.</b> 6	3.6			

Source: ARY, CPD

16. Table II-2 gives in detail the breakdown of ARY population by age group and sex.

Table II-2

POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND SEX, FEBRUARY 1975 (Per cent)

Age Groups	Total	Females	Males
0-4	17.06	16.24	17.96
5 <b>-9</b>	17.82	16.40	19.38
10-14	11.88	10.61	13.27
15 <b>-19</b>	7.90	8.41	7.34
20-24	6.54	7.59	5.39
25-29	6.25	7.04	5.38
30-34	5.96	6.50	5.36
35-39	5.64	5,91	5.34
40-44	5.02	5.19	4.83
45-49	4.20	4.39	4.00
5054	3.40	3.54	3.25
55-59	2.70	2.74	2.65
50-64	2.05	2.02	2.09
65 <b>-69</b>	1.50	1.48	1.53
70-74	1.02	0.97	1.07
75-79	0.60	0.55	0.65
30+	0.46	0.42	0,51
<b>Fota</b> l	100.00	100.00	100.00

\_\_\_\_\_

1/ The low ratio of males (15-64 years) in total population is caused by emigration of nationals to neighbouring countries. 17. Table II-3 gives a breakdown of the 1975 population in terms of number and average size of households in the various governorates and capitals.

Table III-3	NUMBER AND AVERAGE SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS IN THE VARIOUS	IN THE VARIOUS
	GOVERNORATES, FEBRUARY 1975	

Name of governorate	Average a household		Number of households in the		
•	capital	governorate	capital	governorate	
Sana 'a	5•3	5.2	25,292	155,060	
Damar	5•5	4.7	3,481	96,621	
ІЪЪ	5.5	4.9	3,478	161,245	
Taiz	6.2	4.9	12,712	179,846	
Hodeid <b>a</b>	5+5	4.7	14,539	143,725	
Mahweet	5.2	5.1	469	34,420	
H <b>a</b> jja	5•4	5.1	1,072	76,918	
Sa 'ada	5.0	5.0	855	30,861	
Ma'areb	6.1	5.1	48	7 <b>,964</b>	
Al-Bieda		5.3	1,090	30,099	
Total	5.6	5.0	63,036	906,185	

Source: ARY, CPO

18. The number of illiterate population in ARY is around 2,564 thousand, of which 1,003 thousand are males. The rate of illiteracy of population 10 years of age and over is around 87.4 per cent, which is one of the highest in the world. The overall illiteracy rate for males is 74.6 per cent, while for females it is more than 98 per cent (see tables II-4 and II-5).

- 12 -

# Table II-4DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND<br/>OVER BY FDUCATIONAL STATUS AND SEX, 1975

(Number, per cent)

Governorate	Sex	Population		Liter	ate		Illiter	ate
		(10 years	Total	With	Can Read	Total	Can read	Unable to
		and above)		certif: cate	u- and write		only	read and write
		above)		cate	Write			Write
Sana'a	M	255,082	31.5	3.5	28.0	68.5	14.2	54.3
	F	276,267	2.5	0.4	2.1	97.5	0.9	96.6
	T	351,349	16.5	1.9	14.6	83.5	7.3	76.2
Damar	M	232,402	24.5	1.8	22.7	75•5	13.3	62.2
	F	284,562	0.6	0.1	0.5	99.4	0.2	<b>99.</b> 2
	Т	516 <b>,964</b>	11.3	0.8	10.5	88.7	6.1	82.6
ІЪЪ	M	135,682	20.7	0.9	19.8	79.3	16.2	63.1
	F	166,452	0.2	0.0	0.2	99.8	0.3	<b>99.</b> 5
	T	302,134	9.4	0.4	9.0	90.6	7.5	83.1
Tais	N	235,210	37.2	6.5	30.7	62.8	10.8	52.0
	F	321,003	4.6	1.1	3•5	95•4	2.0	93•4
	T	556,213	18.4	3•4	15.0	81.6	5•7	75.9
Hodeida	M	223 <b>,963</b>	16.7	2.2	14.5	83.3	6.8	76.5
	F	225,341	1.6	0.4	1.2	98.4	1.6	96.8
	T	449,304	9.1	1.3	7.8	90.9	4.2	86.7
Mahweet	M	50,170	16.1	0.7	15.4	83.9	10.4	73.5
	F	63,666	0.5	-	0.5	<b>99</b> •5	-	<b>99</b> •5
	T	113,836	7•5	0.4	7.1	<b>92.</b> 5	4.6	87.9
Hajja	M	119,048	17 <b>.9</b>	1.1	16.8	82.1	11.0	71.1
	F	134,903	0.5	0.0	0.5	<b>99</b> •5	0.3	<b>99</b> •2
	Ť	253 <b>,951</b>	8.7	0.5	8.2	91.3	5+3	86.0
Saada	M	47,483	20.4	0.6	1 <b>9.</b> 8	79.6	9.0	70.6
	F	55,152	0.2	0.0	0.2	<b>99.</b> 8	0.5	<b>99</b> •3
	T	102,635	9•5	0.3	9.2	<b>90.</b> 5	4.4	86.1
Na 'reb	M	12,248	26.2	1.4	24.8	73.3	3.0	70.8
	F	12,803	0.6	0.0	0.6	99•4	0.3	<b>99.</b> 1
	T	25,051	13.2	0.7	12.5	8 <b>6.8</b>	1.6	85.2
Al-Beida	N	40,167	28.6	1.7	26.9	71.4	6.7	64.7
	F	58,012	2.0	0.2	1.8	98.0	0.8	97.2
	T	98,179	12.8	0.8	12.0	87.2	3.2	84.0
Total	M	1,351,455	25.4	2.7	22.7	74.6	11.5	63.1
		1,598,161	1.9	0.4	1.5	98.1	0.9	97.2
	T 2	2 <b>,949,</b> 616	12.6	1.5	11.1	87.4	5.8	81.6

Source: ARY, CPO

•

.

1

----

POPULATION 10 TEARS OF AGE AND OVER AND ILLITERATE POPULATION BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX, 1975 Å ) Table III-5

_
cent
рег
amber,
£

Are Groups			Total		So Transi			30 T 62	
	Total	Total Illiterate	Per cent	Total	Illiterate	Per cent	Total	Illiterate	Per cent
10 - 14	537,101	435,416	81.1	251,351	235,382	93•6	285,750	200,034	70.0
15 - 19	342,794	290 <b>, 04</b> 2	84.6	184,849	177,520	96•0	157 <b>.94</b> 5	112,522	71.2
20 - 24	265,079	228,918	86.4	160,403	156,062	97.3	104,676	72,856	<b>9</b> •69
25 - 29	305,411	268,338	87.9	183,870	181,065	<b>98.</b> 5	121,541	87,273	83.4
30 - 34	276,592	248,407	89.8	164,306	162,394	96.8	112,286	86,013	76.6
35 - 39	269,370	240,070	89.1	148,594	147,451	9 <b>9</b> •2	120,776	92,619	76.7
40 - 44	227,758	205,745	90•3	124,133	123,498	99•5	103,625	82,247	79.4
45 - 49	163,603	145,065	88.7	87,260	86,410	0*66	76,343	58,655	76.8
50 - 54	178,436	160,710	90.1	91,115	96,601	99•5	81,321	64,109	78.8
55 - 59	85,461	73,114	85•6	39,805	39, 386	0*66	45,656	33,728	73.9
60 - 64	124,102	112,249	90-4	65,171	64,651	<b>5•6</b> 6	58,931	47,598	80.8
65 +	169,287	154,010	91.0	89,035	88,451	99•3	80,252	65,559	81.7
<b>K.</b> S.	4,622	3 <b>, 08</b> 0	•	2,269	1,388	•	2,353	1,692	•
Total	2,949,616 2,565,164	2,565,164	87.0	1,598,161	1,560,259	91.6	1,351.455	,351.455 1,004,905	74.4

Source: ARY, CPO

Note: Persons able to read but not to write are included with illiterate population. Population of unknown literacy are not included.

M

Ĺ

----

- 14 -

# Labour Force and Employment

19. The housing and population census which was conducted in the Arab Republic of Yemen in 1975 pointed out that the total manpower included all those who are 10 years of age and over, less all the disabled persons. Children in underdeveloped and poor countries like ARY enter the labour market at an early age, while older people continue to work beyond the age of 64 years.

20. According to the census the volume of manpower in ARY is around 2,853 thousand, or 63 per cent of total population of which 1,291 thousand are males (see table II-6).

Table II-6 POTENTIAL MANPOWER BY SEX, 1975 (Number, per cent)

Sex	Potential manpower	Total population	Ratio of manpower to total population
Males	1,291,355	2,155,234	59.9
Penales	1,561,483	2,371,092	65.9
Total	<b>?,</b> <sup>A</sup> 52,838	4,526,326	63.0

Source: ARY, CPO

21. The total labour force in the Arab Republic of Yemen was in 1975 around 1,136 thousand, of which 138 thousand were female. Participation rate in the labour force amounted to about 40 per cent of total manpower, but for males it rises to more than 77 per cent, while it decreases to less than 9 per cent for females (see table II-7).

Governorate	Sex		Manpower		Lab	our Force	
		Population	Per cent of population	Number	Per cent of manpower	Per cent of population	Number
Sana'a	Я	393,806	61.9	243,740	77.2	47.8	188,117
	F	413,463	65.3	269,929	6.4	4.2	17,317
	T	807,269	63.6	513,669	40.0	25.5	205,434
Damar	X	212,198	61.1	129,647	7 <b>9.</b> 1	48.2	102,543
	F	242,934	66.9	162,634	4.1	2.7	6,648
	T	455,132	64.2	292,281	37•4	24.0	109,191
Гъъ	X	370, 342	60.0	222,067	74.8	44.8	166,014
	F	419,176	66.3	278,033	2.6	1.7	7,128
	T	789,518	63.3	500,100		21.9	173,142
Tais	X	397,801	56.5	224,749	69.7	39.4	156,644
	F	476,075	65.9	313,639		3.5	17,369
	T	873,876	61.6	538,388		19.9	174,013
Hodeida	X	342,039	62.6	214,003	81.0	50.7	173,292
	F	334,654	65.8	220,169		10.6	35, 384
	T	676,693	64.2	434,172	48.1	30.8	208,676
linhwest	X	80,601	59•5	47,940	84.0	50.0	40,271
	P	94,038	66.1	62,205		18.9	17,815
	T	174,639	63.1	110,145	52.7	33.3	58,086
Hajja	X	193 <b>,99</b> 5	58.6	113,754	80.1	47.0	91,171
	F	202,183	65.2	131,808	6.8	4.4	8,925
	T	396,178	62.0	245,562	40.8	25.3	100,096
Seada	X	73, 311	61.9	45,370	90.5	56.0	41,054
	F	81,050	66.5	53,885	42.4	28.2	22,824
	T	154,361	64.3	99,255	64.4	54.3	63,878
Ha'reb	X	20,277	57.7	11,704	73.8	42.6	8,635
	F	20,619	60.7	12,511	13.7	8.3	1,713
	T	40,896	59.2	24,215	42.7	25.3	10, 348
Al-Beida	X	70,864	54.2	38, 382	78.7	42.6	30,216
	F	86,900	65.2	56,681	4.7	3.1	2,649
	T	157,764	60.3	95,063		20,8	32,865
Total		,155,2 <b>34</b>	59•9 1	,291,356	77.3	46.3	997 <b>,9</b> 57
		, 371, 092		,561,494		5.8	137,772
	T 4	,526, 326	63.0 2	,852,850	39.8	25.1	1,135,729

# Table II-7 POPULATION, MANPOWER AND LABOUR FORCE IN VARIOUS GOVERNORATES, BY SEX, 1975

Source: ARY, CPO

- 16 -

22. The total active labour force, amounting to 1,072 thousand, is distributed among the different professions.

23. Nearly three quarters of the active labour force are engaged in agriculture. The remaining active labour force is distributed among other professions in small proportions as can be seen from table II-8.

Industry	Percent of total	Number of Workers
Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing	73.26	785,462
Mining and quarrying	0.06	659
Manufacturing	3+48	37,260
Electricity, gas and water	0.11	1,149
Construction and building	4.35	46,656
Wholesale and retail trade and restaurants and hotels	6.73	72,146
Transport, storage and communication	2.40	25,766
Financing, insurance, real estate and business service	0.19	2,016
Community, social and personal service	9.42	101.055
Total	100.00	1,072,169

Table II-8 EMPLOYED AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYED BY INDUSTRY, 1975

Source: op.cit.

Unknown and not stated are prorated

#### Chapter III

#### SECTORAL DEVELOPMENT

24. The Arab Republic of Yemen may be considered a newly born state from the point of view of social and economic development. Prior to the revolution of 1962, ARY was socially and economically isolated from the rest of the world. During the first ten years of the revolution, ARY was engaged in civil war. Exposure to the outside world was only started when the first Three-Year Development Programme, 1972/73-1975/76, was formulated.

25. Table III-1 shows the relative importance of sectors in GDP at 1971/72 prices. It will be observed that agriculture dominated ARY's economy. It contributed about 50 per cent to GDP, but because agricultural production depends mainly on rainfall, its contribution fluctuated during the period 1969/70-1975/76 between 48.2 and 54.7 per cent.

Sector	1 <b>969/</b> 70	70/71	71/72	72/73	73/74	7 <b>4/</b> 75	75/76
Agricul ture	50.3	54.7	53.2	53.1	48.7	53.5	48.2
Industry	5.2	4.9	5.2	5.6	6.6	5.8	6.1
Building and	2						
construction	5.2	4.7	4.8	5.0	6.1	4.4	5.0
Trade	19.4	16.9	17.2	16.9	17.6	15.7	18.9
Transportation	2.7	2.6	3.3	3.2	3.5	3.3	3.3
Finance	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.8	2.2	2.8
Government	8.8	8.5	8.9	8.8	9.4	9.4	10.0
Housing	4.7	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.9	3.5	3.5
Services	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

### Table III-1 RELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF SECTORS IN GDP, 1969/70 - 1975/76, AT 1971/72 PRICES (Per cent)

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, National Accounts Report, 1969/70-1975/76

### - 18 -

26. Industrial growth was concentrated on few branches that produce import substituting commodities which enjoy protection in a domestic market. The industrial sector lacks infrastructural basis, and mining sector remains at an embryonic stage. So far, the discovered and actually exploited natural resources are limited. The contribution of industry and mining to GDP ranged between 4.9 and 6.6 per cent during the same period.

27. The building and construction sector is expanding vigorously and is financed from remittances of Yemeni nationals living abroad. The contribution of this sector to GDP was similar to that of industry and mining.

### Agriculture

### 1. General oharacteristics

28. Total area of the Arab Republic of Yemen is estimated to be 20 million hectares, or 200,000 km<sup>2</sup>, and the cultivated area is 1.5 million hectares. In addition, two million hectares are planted once in every 4 to 5 years, on average, depending on the amount of rainfall. These form the frontier between the fertile and the sterile areas (see table III-2).

29. Weather conditions in ARY differ widely from one area to another. Generally, there are two rainfall seasons. The first is secondary, between March and May, and the second is primary when rain falls between July to September. Usually, rainfall concentrates on the central mountains covering the area extending between the northern and southern parts of the country.

30. Because rain falls heavily within a short period of time, and because of the sharp structure of the mountains, inundations arise but for a very limited time (few hours). These inundations extend over the western, southern and eastern parts of the country where they irrigate the plains in these areas.

Governorate	Total area	Cultivable area	Marginal area	Forest and shrubs	Other uses
Sana 'a	8,000	400	600	100	6,900
Hodsidah	3,500	235	500	450	2,315
Tais	1,200	250	100	500	350
ГЪЪ	1,300	300	50	400	550
Hajjah	1,700	130	250	50	1,270
Sa'ada	1,800	60	200	-	1,540
Dhamar	1,000	100	200	100	600
Al Beidha	1,500	40	100	-	1,360
Total	20,000	1,515	2,000	1,600	14,885

# Table III-2 LAND USE BY GOVERNORATE (10CO hestares)

Source: YAR Central Planning Organization, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77

Nots: Al Mahweet and Mareb Governorates figures are included in the Governorates to which they were previously attached.

31. Of the annually cultivated areas, 1,277,000 hectares depend directly on rainfall, 120,000 hectares on seasonal floods, 73,000 hectares on perennial waters and around 45,000 hectares on artesian wells (see table III-3).

# 2. Labour force in agriculture

.....

32. Over 70 per cent of the total labour force is engaged in agriculture. Yemeni farmers are, in general, active and expert in their field; they readily adapt themselves to new methods of cultivation that lead to increases in productivity. Females participate widely in agriculture.

Governorate	Total	Rainfed	Flood	Perennial	Wells
Sena's	400	374	-	20	6
Hodeidah	235	102	100	5	28
Tais	250	220	10	18	2
ІЪЪ	300	278	-	20	2
Hajjah	130	115	10	5	-
Sa'ada	60	60	-	-	-
Dhamar	100	91	-	5	4
Al Beidha	40	37	-	-	3
Total	1,515	1,277	120	73	45

# Table III-3 CULTIVABLE AREA BY TYPE OF IRRIGATION (1,000 hectares)

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook 1976/77.

Note: Al Mahweet and Mareb Governorates figures are included in the Governorates to which they were previously attached.

# 3. Land Tenure

33. The Government owns about one-fifth of the exploited area; the rest is owned privately. Small property is the widest form of ownership, whereby the small pieces of land are rented to partner-farmers under certain contractual relationships. Shares vary in the different regions, depending on the mode of irrigation, the inputs provided by the landlord, on whether the tax is paid by the tenant or landlord, and on the type of orop. In general, share-croppers receive one third of the crop on irrigated land and one-half on rainfed land. In the case of cereals, the tenants<sup>\*</sup> share ranges between 1/3 and 1/2, depending on payment for inputs and other services; while in case of dates, coffee and gat the share of tenants ranges between 1/4 and 1/2 of the crop.

### 4. Agricultural Production

34. Maize, tobacco, wheat and barley occupy 90 per cent of the yearly cultivated area. Sorghum is the main product in any area as it represents the major quantity produced. Maize, wheat, and barley are cultivated where abundant water exists, either from rainfalls or rivers. Besides grains, the following are produced: sesame seed, dry vegetables, peas, potatoes, fruits, cotton, tobacco, coffee beans and qat. Due to farmers efforts, productivity is increasing and use of scientific means for production, such as fertilizers, are increasing. Tables III-4 to III-7 present figures on areas, yields and production of cereals, industrial crops, legumes, vegetables and fruits.

## 5. Livestock

35. Animal husbandry is very important in the Arab Republic of Yemen. Table III-8 gives the number of livestock for the period 1961-1976. In 1976, the number of cattle was estimated at about 800,000 heads, sheep at 11 million heads and camels at 110,000.

- 22 -

		Barley		3	Wheat		Maize	Đ		Willet	Willet and sorghum	line.
Year	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Tield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area
01/696	160	1.1	145	16	0•5	35	80	2.0	4	610	0.7	888
17/0761	154	1.1	140	33	1.1	30	õ	1.9	16	130	0.8	519
1971/72	140	1.1	125	25	1.0	25	16	0.8	20	627	0.7	026
1972/73	120	1.1	011	50	1.0	50	70	1.4	50	808	0.7	1.000
1973/74	85	1.1	11	ц	1.0	70	80	1.5	52	é39	0.7	952
1974/75	80	1.1	73	56	1.1	50	79	1.6	50	1,008	0.8	1.215
1975/76	75	1.1	<b>%</b>	52	1.0	50	72	1.4	50	859	0.8	1,145
1976/77	54	6•0	99	51	6-0	55	111	1.7	67	660	0.8	786
Governorate	븮											
Sana 'a	24.0	0.8	30-0	17.6	0.8	22.0	3•0	1.5	2.0	114	0-6	190
Hod <b>eidah</b>	ı	I	I	ı		ı	5•6	1.4	4-0	112	0.7	160
Taiz	4.0	1.0	4-0	2.4	0.8	3.0	46.8	1.8	26.0	140	1.2	117
Ibb	15.4	1.2	12.8	22.1		18.1	51.2	1.6	0°2	156	1.3	120
Hajjah	0.2	1.0	0•2	0-4		0•5	0.8	1.5	0•5	56	0.8	70
hamer	4.6	0.8	5-7	3.7		4.6	3.0	1.2	2•5	29	0.7	41
Others	5.8	0.8	7.3	A. A	0.7	6.8	0.2	1.2	0•2	53	0•6	88

Table III-4 AREA, YIELD AND PRODUCTION OF CEREALS, 1969/70 - 1976/77<sup>1</sup>/

-----

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77. 1/ Area in 1,000 hectares; yield in kg/hectares; and production in 1,000 tons

.....

i.

Ħ

- 23 -

		Sesame			Tobacco	•	C	otton	
	Frod.	Yield	Ares	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yiald	Area
Year									
1 <b>969/7</b> 0	2.0	0.5	4.0	2.0	0.5	4.0	2.0	0.4	5.0
1970/71	4.0	0.5	8.0	3.0	0.8	4.0	10.0	1.0	10.0
1971/72	4.5	0.6	8.0	5.0	1.3	4.0	15.0	1.0	15.0
1972/73	4.0	0.5	8.0	5.0	1.2	4.2	18.5	0.9	20.0
1973/74	3.7	0.5	7.5	5.0	1.2	4.2	20.0	1.0	20.0
1974/75	5.0	0.6	9.0	5.0	1.2	4.2	27.2	1.0	28.0
1975/76	5+5	0.6	9.7	5.6	1.2	4.6	13.6	0.9	15.0
1976/77	6.4	0.6	10.2	6.4	1.2	5.3	5.1	1.0	5.2
Governorate									
Sana'a	0.1	0.5	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hodeidah	3.7	0.6	6.2	6.0	1.2	5.0	4.5	1.0	4+5
Tais	1.5	0.7	2.2	0.3	1.5	0.2	0.5	0.8	0.6
Ірр	0.8	0.7	1.1	-	-		-	-	-
Hajjah	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.3
Dhamar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	0.2	0.5	0.4	-	-	-	-	-	•

Table III-5 AREA, YIELD AND PRODUCTION OF INDUSTRIAL CROPS, 1969/70 - 1976/77

Source: ARY Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77 Area in 1,000 hectares; yield in kg/hectares and production in 1,000 tons

Coffee Yield Date Yield Grapes . Tield Area Prod. Area Prod. Ne.of Prod. kg/tree trees Tear 1969/70 4.0 0.4 10.0 3.0 10.0 -2.5 4.0 1970/71 4.0 0.4 10.0 5.0 -30.0 -4.3 7.0 1971/72 3.5 0.4 9.0 5.0 -35.0 4.7 -7.5 1972/73 3.5 0.4 9.0 5.0 -35.0 4.7 7.5 1973/74 3.5 0.4 9.0 5.0 -31.0 3.9 8.0 1974/75 3.0 0.4 8.0 5.0 -40.0 4.7 8.5 1975/76 3.0 0.4 7.0 5.0 -42.4 4.8 -8.8 1976/77 3.4 0.4 7.5 6.3 5 1,250 47.1 4.7 10.0 Governorate Sana'a 1.0 0.5 2.0 --37.6 -4.7 8.0 Hodeidah 0.1 0.3 0.2 5.0 5 1,000 Tais 0.2 0.3 0.5 0.8 5 150 --Tbb 0.9 0.5 1.7 ----Najjah 0.4 0.4 1.0 0.5 5 100 4.8 4.8 1.0 Dhamar 0.3 0.4 0.8 --Others 0.5 0.4 1.3 --4.7 4.7 1.0

Table III-6 AREA, YIELD AND PRODUCTION OF FRUIT TREES, 1969/70 - 1976/77

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77 Area in 1,000 hectares; yield in kg/hectare; and production in 1,000 tons

1

- 1916/77	
1969/70	Townships
D PRUFTS,	The second se
DUCTION AND THELD OF LECTURES, VECENARIES AND FRUITS, 1969/70 - 1976/77	Potatoea
F Lacunss,	Pot
AID THUD O	Prui te
AREA, PRODUCTION	
ARDA,	
Table III-7	

-----

.

							1					
	Prod.	<b>Y</b> 1eld	Area	Prod	Prod. Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	Area	Prod.	Yield	
Tear												
04/6961	23	5.8	4.0	20	5.0	4-0	05	с У	a	ç		
14/0/61	ĸ	2 2					2	••••	0.0	2	1.0	50
	5 5	0•0	ۥ <b>3</b>	22	9•2	<b>6.</b> 0	8	10.0	10.0	જ	1.2	05
21/11/15	8	5•6	5.0	<b>9</b> 2	11.6	5.0	137	1.9	15.0	Ş		( (
1972/73	8	6.0	10.0	30	9-11	5	150		36.5	3 1	) ( 	8
1973/74	8	6.0	0.01	1				1.6		ደ	6•0	8
71/10	Ş			5	0•01	¥•C	051	<b>7-6</b>	16.0	3	1.0	ક
	8	0.0	12.0	R	10.9	6•5	168	9.3	18.0	11	1.0	Ľ
1915/76	s	5.3	12.3	76	11.2	6.8	183	9.2	20.0	76	0.1	72
1976/77	ð	5.6	15.0	124	11-5	10.8	239	9°6	25.0	2 2		2 F
Governorate							i -			\$	7	2
Sena 'a	A.A		•	(								
		<b>~</b> •C	1•3	•••	8.0	0•5	40-0	8.0	5.0	16.0	0.8	20-0
hode1 dah	35.0	6.0	6.0	0.8	8.0	0.1	40.0	10.0	4-0	7-0	0.7	
This	26.5	6.0	<b>4</b> •5	22.0	11.0	2.0	60-0	0.01	2			
Ibb	15.0	5.0	3.0	0,26	12.0	c a	0 00				î	10.01
Haiiah	ł	ŀ	6 9 9				<b>N•04</b>	10.01	¥•5	40.5	1•5	27.0
	, 1 c	1	I	0.8	8.0	0.1	1.6	8.0	0•2	0.8	0.8	1.0
	(•)	2•0	0.1	0.8	8.0	0.1	2.7	0-6	0.3	0.7	0-7	
Others	0.5	5.0	0.1	I	ł	ı	1.6	8.0	0.2	2.1	0.7	0-6

- 26 -

8

.

Area in 1,000 hectares; yield in hg/hectare; and production in 1,000 tons

. ....

	Cattle	Sheep	Camels
Year			
1961	1,280	11,160	53
1962	1,270	11,270	5 <b>3</b>
1963	1,240	11,380	54
1964	1,250	11,500	55
1 <b>96</b> 5	1,260	11,600	55
1966	1,200	10,572	75
1967	1,179	11,023	61
1968	962	10,510	53
1 <b>9</b> 69	856	8,592	51
1970	813	8,767	52
1 <b>971</b>	857	10,627	69
1972	<b>90</b> 0	9,561	117
1973	810	9,500	100
1974	900	10,000	100
1975	<b>95</b> 0	10,000	105
1976	800	11,000	110
Governorate			
Sana'a	40	3,000	5
Hodeidah	360	4,500	60
Tais	150	1,500	20
ГЪЪ	170	500	5
Hajjah	30	300	5
Dhamar	10	500	2
Others	40	700	13

Table III-8 NUMBER OF LIVEBTOCK, 1961-1976 (in thousand)

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation

36. Estimates of meat production for the period 1969/70 - 1975/76is given in Table III-9. The number of slaughtered animals in the various governorates is found in table III-10.

Year	Sheep	Cattle	Camels	Chickens
1 <b>969/</b> 70	37,330	12,932	280	1,250
1970/71	32,340	11,468	280	1,275
1971/72	22,800	10,919	280	1,300
1972/73	24,860	12,078	640	1,325
1973/74	24,700	10,858	5 <b>6</b> 0	1,350
1974/75	25,230	11,651	560	1,375
1975/76	25,510	12,383	490	1,400

Table III-9 ESTIMATES OF MEAT PRODUCTION, 1969/70 - 1975/76 (in tons)

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook 1976/77

	Camel =	Calves	Cows	Goats	Sheep
Year					
1 <b>9</b> 70 <del>*</del>	-	-	100,476	117,663	105,450
1971*	-	-	99,636	101,986	122,207
L <b>9</b> 72#	-	-	93,000	173,478	113,468
1 <b>9</b> 73	77	-	46,277	98,819	109,961
1974	169	-	29,990	65,996	111,898
1975	5 <b>94</b>	12,049	26,833	80,833	80,233
1976	<b>4</b> 85	11,971	26,575	87,164	81,743
lovernorate			-		
iena'a	-	2,642	11,591	8,874	31,897
Mais	-	4,696	2,997	30,951	2,891
Hodeidah	364	1,460	1,339	43,036	29,410
Ibb	-	1,735	2,168	1,899	1,735
Dhamar	121	274	2,340	1,833	2,930
1 Beidha*	-	352	2,388	183	4,952
a'ada#	-	288	1,052	146	3,836
<b>i</b> ajjah#	-	524	2,700	242	4,092

Table III-10 SLAUGHTERED ANIMALS IN GOVERNORATE CENTRES, 1970 - 1976

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook 1976/77 \* Estimated figures 37. Table III-11 gives estimates of animal production, namely, skins, wool, eggs and milk, for the period 1969/70 - 1975/76.

Year	Sheep and goats skins	Cattle skins	Camel Skins	Wool	Ecco	Milk
	(ton)	(ton)	(ton)	(ton)	million	(ton)
1 <b>969/</b> 70	7,466	2,120	56	4,776	186	326.8
1 <b>970/</b> 71	6,468	1,880	56	4,340	190	298.0
<b>197</b> 1/72	4,560	1,790	56	4,849	194	324.2
1 <b>97</b> 2/73	4,972	1,980	126	5,047	-24 1 <b>9</b> 8	338.7
1973/74	4,940	1,780	112	4,765	203	322.2
1 <b>974/</b> 75	5,046	1,910	112	4,801	206	322.5
1 <b>97</b> 5/76	5,102	2,030	<b>98</b>	4,879	210	331.5

Table III-11 ESTIMATES OF ANIMAL PRODUCTION, 1969/70 - 1975/76

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook 1976/77.

### 6. Mish Resources

38. Fish production in ARY is limited and mostly used for local consumption. The method used in fishing is still primitive. A small proportion of fish is dried and exported to neighbouring countries. Table III-12 presents figures on total production of fish for the period 1969/70-1975/76.

- 29 -

Table III	<b>I–12 FISH</b>	PRODUCTION,	1 <b>969/</b> 70	- 1975/76
		(tons)		

Years	Total	Dried fish for export	Fish for consumption
1 <b>969/7</b> 0	5,360	325	5,035
1970/71	5,510	325	5,185
1971/72	5,660	320	5,340
1972/73	5,820	320	5,500
1973/74	5 <b>,98</b> 0	315	5,665
1974/75	6,150	315	5,835
1975/76	6,320	320	6,000

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook 1976/77

#### 7. Braluation of investment in the Agricultural Sector of Gross Product During the Three-Year Development Programme, 1972/73 - 1975/76

a) <u>Investment</u>. Table III-13 shows total investment executed 39. in the agricultural sector during the period of the Three Year Progresse at current and fixed prices.

It can be seen from Table III-13 that the size of agricultural 40. investment doubled in the third year of the programme, compared to that of 1972/73. In the first year of the programme, investment declined because of a poor agricultural harvest. Participation of both the private and public sectors in these investments is given in Table III-14.

#### - 30 -

## TABLE III-13 ACTUAL INVESTMENT IN THE AGRICULTURAL SECTOR AT FIXED AND CURRENT PRICES DURING THE PERIOD OF THE THREE-YEAR PROGRAMME, 1972/73 - 1975/76 (million Rials)

Years	Investment	at current	prices <sup>1</sup> /	Investment	at fixed p	rices
	Gross Capital formation	Change in stocks	Gross invest- ment	Gross oapital formation	Change in stocks	Gross investment
1972/73	27.0	96.1	123.1	23.8	96.2	120.0
1973/74	26.9	62.7	89.6	22.7	39.1	61.8
1974/75	94.8	386.9	481.7	53.5	246.5	300.0
1975/76	106.4	207.2	31 3.6	54.2	168.0	222.2
Total	228.1	656.8	884.9	130.4	453.6	584.0

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Evaluation of the Three-Year Programme (Arabic)

1/Does not include other development expenditures by the State.

# Table III-14 PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INVESTMENT IN AGRICULTURE DURING THE THREE-YEAR PROGRAMME, AT CURRENT PRICES

Years		ic sector stment	Private investme		Total	
	Million Rials	Percen- tage	Million Rials	Percen- tage	Million Rials	Percen- tage
1972/73	13.2	10.7	109.9	89.3	123.1	100.0
1973/74	22.8	25.4	66.8	74.6	89.6	100.0
1974/75	21.3	4.4	460.4	95.6	481.7	100.0
1 <b>9</b> 75/76	28.3	9.0	285.3	91.0	313.6	100.0
Whole period	72.4	8.2	812.5	91.8	884.9	100.0

Source: ARY, CPO

41. The previous table shows that investment of the public sector in agriculture amounted to about 8.2 per cent during the period of the programme, while investment in the private sector amounted to about 91.8 per cent. These percentages varied slightly through the three-year period.

42. b) <u>Gross Domestic Agricultural Product</u>. Table III-15 illustrates the development of the gross domestic product in agriculture, st current and fixed prices, during the Three-Year Plan period.

Table III-15	DEVELOPMENT OF THE GROSS DONESTIC AGRICULTURAL PR	RODUCT
	DURING THE YEARS OF THE PROGRAMME, AT CURRENT AN	D
	FIXED PRICES	

(million Rials)

Years	Gross demestic product at current prices	Gross domestic product at fixed prices
1972/73	1,263.0	1,208.0
1973/74	1,582.0	1,091.0
1974/75	2,335.0	1,401.0
1975/76	2,305.0	1,305.0
Average rat of growth per annum	22.2	2.6

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation

43. c) <u>Capital Output Ratic in Agriculture</u>. By relating the gross capital formation to the increases in gross domestic product it can be seen that the capital output ratio was 0.87 to 1.

44. The following is a summary of the most salient obstacles and bottlenecks in Yemeni agriculture:

- Shortage of equipment and lack of material support for agriculture.
- Shortage of water and absence of a comprehensive survey for water sources.
- Failure of the present road network to link various parts of the country.
- Lack of adequate data and statistics.
- Absence of a price and marketing policy.
- Insufficient agricultural oredit system designed to meet the needs of agriculture.
- Absentee ownership of agricultural land areas that are exploited directly by owners are estimated to be about 20 per cent of the total cultivated area - and absence of a system which organizes relations between land owners and tenant farmers.
- Insufficient use of fertilizers and insecticides. In this connexion, it should be emphasized that during the Three-Year Programme, use of fertilizers increased by three and one-half times and insecticide by about ten times over previous practice.
- Limited animal production due to the lack of pastures, fodder and prevalence of animal diseases.
- Low level of exploitation of fish resources.
- Increased cultivation of gat due to its relatively high returns per acre and to increased consumption.
- Shortage of agricultural engineers, veterinarians and extension workers, and emigration of farmers.

## 8. <u>Objectives and Basic Strategies for the Agricultural Sector Under</u> the New Five-Year Plan, 1976/77 - 1980/81

45. The basic objectives set for the agriculture sector may be summarised as follows:

- 34 -
- Achieving self-sufficiency in food products.
- Providing the necessary raw materials needed by planned and operating industrial projects.
- Reducing the foreign trade deficit in agriculture.
- Improving the quality of agricultural products.
- Increasing the cultivation of food crops.
- Supporting small producers.

The general strategy adopted include:

- Establishment of agricultural institutions for guidance and project implementation.
- Completing the studies underway and extending application of the principle of integrated rural development.
- Carrying out a comprehensive survey for soil and water resources.
- Linking the Plan for agricultural research to the needs of agricultural development.
- Developing agricultural extension services.
- Stability in the relations between the landowners and workers in agriculture.
- Rapid development in animal production and fishing.
- Building of roads and enlarging transport capacity.
- Providing storage capacity for agricultural products.
- Establishing a plan for agricultural credit designed to promote plant and animal production.
- Carrying out studies on prices, marketing and taxes in agriculture with a view to determining policies that may further the objectives of planning.
- Developing agricultural statistics.
- Coordinating agricultural planning with neighbouring countries.

The secondary objectives and strategies include:

- Raising efficiency in the production of oorn, dukhin, maise, barley (by increasing yield and reducing areas planted) and wheat by improving quality and determining straine that are suitable for cultivation in different areas.

- Raising the levels of production and quality of cotton.

- Expanding areas planted with sesame and improving yield; epreading cultivation of sunflower, peanuts, and soya, and introducing the oultivation of castor oil, as well as industrializing all local seed production.
- Spreading the cultivation of improved varieties for dried legumes.
- Improving the quality of local tobacco, continue to undertake experiments in planting Virginia tobacco and implementing the result of these experimente.
- Concentrating on the planting of fodder crops.
- Developing the production of vegetablee, potatoes, coffee, fruit trees, and protecting and developing foreets and afforestation.
- Establishing an organization for agricultural research; providing it with trained local personnel and expanding and developing such research.
- Establishing new stations for agricultural research in all agricultural districts.
- Establishing a council for ocordinating agricultural research and oreating stronger ties between agricultural research and agricultural extension services.
- Establishing priorities for agricultural research and developing farm administration in research stations.
- Promoting horizontal and vertical expansion in agricultural extension.
- Supporting agricultural extension and establishing and supporting agricultural eervices in the <u>muhafasat</u>.
- Protecting plant production from insects, pests and diseases by providing an effective system for this purpose; developing awareness among farmers, and providing them with the necessary pesticides and tools.

- Determining the kind and amount of fertilisers that is appropriate for soil improvement; establishing an effective and integrated network for fertiliser distribution, and facilitating their delivery to farmers.
- Expanding experimentation with chemical fertilizers and controlling their importation; and establishing a special fund for fertilizers in the Agriculture Credit Bank.
- Cooperation with farmers for the building up of terraces and for providing machines for the rebuilding of small earth dams.
- Expanding mechanization of agriculture within the constraints of the given economic and social resources. Improving efficiency in the utilization of agricultural machines and tools, locally manufacturing some tools and importing three thousand tractors of the suitable kind.
- Supporting agricultural extension workers dealing with mechanisation of agriculture, carrying out studies and experiments, and providing necessary guidance in this respect.
- Building small dams and irrigation canals. Using modern methods of irrigation and carrying out exploratory digging. Building artesian wells and guiding farmers in digging such wells and directing stream waters for irrigating land in Sana's and Tais.
- Reinforcing government departments responsible for irrigation and providing them with the necessary equipment. Issuing needed legislation for the utilization of surface and underground water, ownership and coordinating activities of the different agencies supervising water resources.
- Noving towards self-sufficiency in animal production by increasing and improving per head productivity.
- Expanding the scope of extension services for developing animal resources; establishing veterinary training centers, clinics and quarantine areas, and modern slaughtherhouses.

- 36 -

- Developing natural pasture and raising the level of fodder use. Planting fodder crops, building fodder processing and storage facilities, spreading the use of dried and fermented fodder, and carrying out experiments for improving the quality of fodder produced.
- Eliminating animal epidemics, and expanding veterinary services and animal protection.
- Building of a modern fishing fleet and expanding and developing the existing one. Commercially exploiting fish resources and industrializing the shrimp industry.
- Building of berths and ports for fishing, organizing activities of fishermen in cooperative eccieties, and increasing credit availability. Facilitating the distribution and marketing of their oatch, establishing a training center and a National Company for Fish Resources. Issuing the necessary legislation in support of this industry.

### Tuhama Development Organisation

46. The objectives and strategies of this organisation are summarised as follows:

- Conducting studies and research and execution of projects assigned to it by the Three-Year Development Programme, especially preparation of feasibility studies and execution of the Wadi Zubsid, Wadi Siham, Wadi Rami and Wadi Noro projects, and the digging of 60 exploratory wells.
- Concluding contracts for the implementation of these projects, and preparing regulations for investment and for the distribution of water.

- 37 -

### Mining and Quarrying

### 1. General Introduction

47. Prospecting activities undertaken prior to 1970 indicated the presence of the following minerals:

- Coal deposits in Wadi Rajam

- Iron ores in the areas of Omran and Hajjah

- Copper in the region of Radah - Baida

- Granite in the region of Sa'ada

- Cement ores in the region of Bajel

- Underground waters and other minerals in the south and southwest of the country.
- Copper in the region of Hamourah.
- 011 along the shoreline.

48. The second stage of geological prospecting in the Arab Republic of Yemen was started in 1965 for cement ores in the regions of Bajel (and in other regions) and for underground water and other minerals in the southwest and west.

49. Other geochemical, geological coring, and geophysical studies were carried out in the area of Hamourah and seismical studies for oil prospection were initiated along the shoreline.

50. During this long period of geological prospecting, no studies of economic assessment of the minerals were made, and researchers were not able to provide final conclusions on the mineral prospects in the region. Geophysical studies which were carried out in the shoreline region of Tuhama were restricted to oil prospecting. The coastal plain, both sea and land, has been geophysically studied through gravity, aeromagnetic and load survey, and the results of these studies are in the possession of the Mineral Resources Administration of ARY. 51. A joint work is being presently carried out by a team of geological engineers and an assessment of the existence of minerals and recommendations concerning measures to be taken are expected.

## 2. <u>Objectives and Basic Strategies for the Mining, Quarrying and Mineral</u> <u>Resources Sector Under the Five-Year Plan</u>

#### Objectives in the Five-Year Plan

- 52. To continue exploration works in oil expectation areas.
  - To estimate the preliminary reserves of copper in Hamra, and to start digging in areas determined by geochemical, geophysical and geological studies.
  - To explore for iron ore around Sa'ada and Majas, and the spreading of original rocks towards the north.
  - To draw geological maps and carry out geophysical studies.
  - To prepare areas of studies and detailed works in the Rada'a-Al Beida region.
  - To re-exploit the old copper mines east of Al-Beids, and Sa'ada iron mines.
  - To explore the resources of underground thermal energy, east of Thamar and in the Allus mountains.
  - To explore for coal.
  - To study industrial materials, such as marble sediments, nor r Al Rahida and Shiban, in the Mukassab valley, promicire in East Thamar, coaline near Sa'ada and Gypsum.
  - To execute a comprehensive programme for geographic and geological survey, and to analyse information on crystallised plain rocks covering an area of 120 thousand square kilometre.
  - To prepare a photo geological map of 31/250,000 from air photographs.

### The Stratery

53. -To support the department of mineral wealth by providing it with qualifications, equipment and other requirements.
-To cooperate with international and foreign enterprises in exploration works and studies.
-To invite foreign enterprises of good reputation to share in the

exploitation of the country's mineral resources.

#### The General Organisation for Salt Industry

54. The long term objective of this Organisation is to set up an industrial combine, based on rooks of salt, for producing products containing salt, chlore and sodium base and related industries.

55. The determined objectives of the plan:

-To improve extracted malt, refine it as a food salt and arrange for its marketing.

-To initiate production of certain salt derivatives.

#### Menufacturing Sector

#### 1. Introduction

56. A quick look at the industry sector clearly shows that the national economy is still at the early stage of development.

57. Although a strong push is needed for the national economy as a whole, industry, power and metallurgy are priority sectors for ARY whose economy is mainly based on agriculture. Industrialisation of agriculture and the creation of a strong industrial sector are the main components of future development strategy.

#### - 40 -

58. Prior to 1962, modern industry did not exist in ARY. Whatever industrial activity existed was confined to weaving with hand-looms, hand leather works and other simple cottage industries whose products were consumed in a domestic merket.  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

59. Data pertaining to industrial production did not exist before 1969. However, in that year an unreliable industrial census, completed in that year, revealed that there were 64 industrial units employing 4,571 workers. A large number of these workers were employed in public enterprises which included two textile factories, a salt production unit and a number of other such industries totalling 21 manufacturing enterprises and employing 3,619 workers. Private industry is mainly engaged in the manufacturing of consumer goods, such as soft drink bottling, cottonseed oil pressing, furniture-making, etc. The number of private enterprises in 1969 totalled 43 units (three of which were owned by the mixed sector), employing 1,292 persons, or at an average of 30 workers per unit.

60. The Ministry of Economy in collaboration with the Industrial Development Centre for Arab States (IDCAS) had undertaken during 1975/76 a field survey of industries employing more than five workers. The results of this survey showed those were 270 establishments, of which 99 were engaged in foodstuff, 72 in chemical and wood work, 21 in building materials and 38 in metal.<sup>2</sup>/ Industries are concentrated in the three main cities of Sana'a, Hodeidah and Taiz. Table III-16 shows the number of industrial establishments by branches of industries and strata of employment taken from the new industrial census of 1975/76.

1/ ARY, Central Planning Organization, Three-Year Programme (Arabic)

<sup>2/</sup> In addition, 11,067 establishments employing between one and four workers whose activities cannot be classified according to international definitions also existed in ARY in the same year.

## Table III-16 NUMBER OF INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS BY BRANCHES OF INDUSTRIES AND STRATA OF EMPLOYMENT,

1975/76

Industrial activity	Number of establishments by strata of employment					
	Total	More than 10 workers	Between 5 - 9 workers	Between 1 - 4 workers		
Food industries	6,884	22	77	6,785		
Manufacture of non- metal building materials	527	8	13	506		
Textile industries	2,601	7	33	2,561		
Netal industries, repair and jewelery works	1,158	9	2 <b>9</b>	1,120		
Chemical, wood works, printing and publishing industries	167	13	5 <b>9</b>	<b>9</b> 5		
Total	11,337	59	211	11,067		

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Statistical Yearbook 1976/77

61. The number of workers engaged in industry and related activities amounted to 23,856 persons, of which 50.8 per cent were employed in food industries and tobacco, 25.4 per cent in textiles, 11.8 per cent in minerals, 7.6 per cent in building materials and 4.4 per cent in chemical products. Their total salaries and wages in money and kind amounted in 1975 to about 107 million Rials, or at an average of 4,497 Riels per worker per annum (see table III-17)<sup>1/</sup>. The value of production, at market prices, of existing

1/ ARY, Central Planning Organization, the First Five-Year Plan, Vol. II, Analysis of the Status Quo, June 13, 1977

#### - 42 -

industrial installations in 1975 amounted to about 559 million Rials, and production per worker, according to the census of 1975, was 22,778 Rials.  $\frac{1}{2}$  Production per worker in the chemicals, wood products and printing industries amounted to 3.4 times the general average.

Economic Activity	Average wages per worker (Rials)	Total wages (000)	Number of workers	Number of establishments
Food industries	3,972	48,093	12,109	6 <b>,884</b>
Manufacture of non- metal building materials	5,728	10, 373	1,811	527
Textile industries	4,487	27,239	6,070	2,601
Mineral industries repair and jewelery	5,362	15,110	2,818	1,158
Chemical, wood working, printing and publishing industries	6,158	6,454	1,048	167
Total	4,497	107,269	23,856	11,337

Table III-17 NUMBER OF FSTABLISHMENTS, NUMBER OF WORKERS, TOTAL WAGES AND AVERAGE WAGES PER WORKER, 1975

Source: IDCAS, Industrial Survey of ARY, 1975, Summary of Results and Recommendations, (Arabic)

a/ Including payments in cash and kind

1/ IDCAS, Industrial Survey of ARY, 1975, Summary of Results and Recommendations (Arabic) 62. The value added in industrial establishments in 1975 amounted to about 305 million Rials (see Table III-18)<sup>1</sup>/, and its participation in GDP in 1975/76 accounted for 4.9 per cent. In addition, industrial production contributed 31 million Rials to exports in the same year or 62 per cent of the total exports of ARY.

## Table III-18 VALUE ADDED IN MANUFACTURING SECTORS (Million YR)

Type of industry	1 <b>969/7</b> 0	70/71	71 <b>/72</b>	72/73	73/74	74/75	75/76
Transformation							
industri es	11.3	15.3	16.2	17.3	22.6	25.1	32.5
Food industries	23.9	30•4	37.3	47.4	72.9	81.2	104.9
Textile industries	6.1	11.0	16.7	24.1	32.8	43.8	45.7
Wood industries	3.8	4.2	5.6	6.6	10.0	14.0	20.0
Building materials							
industri es	4.3	6.0	13.1	13.1	21.1	24.5	28.0
Chemical materials	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.6	3.2	5•4	8.2
Leather materials	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7
Netal materials	4.7	5.7	7.2	9.5	15.8	19.0	21.9
Jewelery materials	4.8	5.7	7.9	9.9	13.5	13.7	15.8
Paper materials	0.6	0.7	1 <b>.9</b>	2.0	4.7	7.2	7.9
Mater and electricity	3.9	4.7	6.0	6.9	9.5	12.8	14.5

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, National Accounts. A report prepared with the assistance from ECWA.

1/ The analysis of the First Five-Year Plan, issued by CPO, indicated that the value added in manufacturing amounted to about 255 million Rials. It should be noted that different figures for the same indicator are found in various publications of Ministries and Organisations in ARY.

- 44 -

63. The report analysing the Status Quo in ARY provided the following evaluation of industry:

### Positive elements

- Entry of investors into the field of industry as a new economic activity after having relied for many years on trade and agriculture. Despite entry of the government, as a partner, in some industrial ventures, individual investment still represents the largest part of the total investment in industrial activity, with a value of about 221 million Rials at the end of 1975 (see table III-19).

Table III-19	INVESTED CAPITAL AND THE RATE OF RETURN IN MANUFACTURING	
	INDUSTRIES, END OF 1975	

Activity	Rate of return	Operating Surplus	Invested capital
Food industries	43.7	45,212	103,404
Textile industries	29.9	10,633	35,605
Chemical, wood and printing industries Non-metal	118.4	32 <b>, 089</b>	27,114
building material industries	66.1	22,526	34,097
Netal, and jewelery industries	274.8	57,122	20,788
Total	75.8	167,582	221,008

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77.

- 45 -

-Employment of new technological processes in new industries.

-Engagement of women workers in industrial activities, such as in the plastic and textile industries.

-Enactment of Law No. 18 of 1975, encouraging and guaranteeing foreign investment, including the right of investors to transfer net profits and capital, in cases of liquidation, in the same units of imported currency. In addition, the Law provides customs exemptions on machines and spare parts.

#### Negative elements

- Very low participation of the industrial sector in national product, and low level of manpower absorption.

-Small size of industrial units and orientation to consumer products serving small and local communities.

-Utilization of labour intensive technology in most industries.

-Low quality of production in most industries, and lack of standards and specifications for products.

-Reliance on imports for providing raw materials and intermediate inputs to industry.

- Presence of idle capacity in factories, leading to high production costs and prices.

-Shortage of trained technical manpower and lack of scientific management.

-Lack of adequate maintenance leading to a high rate of wear and tear, and

-Shortage of the elsctric power.

### 2. Manufacturing Industries Sub-Sectors

#### Food, Beverages and Tobacco

64. Food, beverages and tobacco industries are "oncentrated in the three main cities of Sana'a, Hodeidah and Taiz. These industries can use semi mechanical means in processing production. According to the classification used in the survey of 1975, food industries consist of vegetable cil, grain mills, bakeries, confectionery, ice, soft drinks, tobacco and cigarettes.

65. The number of establishments engaged in food and related industries constituted 61 per cent of the total industrial establishments, distributed as shown in Table III-20.

66. Employment in the food industry comprises 50.8 per cent of total workers engaged in all industries in 1975; the share of wages and salaries, both in cash and kind, amounted to 44.8 per cent of total salaries paid by the industrial sector in the same year. The annual average pay per worker was, however, the lowest among other sectors, amounting to YR 3,972, compared to a range of YR 4,487 - 6,158 in other sectors of the industry. Table III-21 is constructed to show the number of establishments and workers and average wages per worker in sub-sectors of the food industry.

Table III-20	NUMBER OF	ESTABLISHMENT	S OF FOOD	AND RELATED	INDUSTRIES BY
	KIND	OF ACTIVITY A	ND STRATA	OF WORKERS,	1 <b>9</b> 75

Industrial Activity		Number of establishments by strata of employment				
	Total	More than 10 workers	Between	Between 1 and 4 workers		
Food industries						
Vegetable and oil extracting	403	2	-	401		
Grain grinding and coffee roasting	6,104	-	-	6,104		
Bread and bakery products Confectioneries	22 <b>4</b> 7 <b>4</b>	12 1	<b>54</b> 5	158 68		
Ice Soft drinks Tebacco and cigarett	3 6 <b>es</b> 70	3 3	18	-		
Total	6,884	22	<u>    10                                </u>	<u>51</u> 6,785		

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976-1977

	Average wages per worker (YR	Wages ) (1000 YR	No. of ) workers	No. of establishments
Food industries				
Vegetable oil	3,118	396	528	403
Grain milling and coffee roasting	3,650	30,132	8,255	6,104
Bread and bakery product	<b>5,</b> 230	12,201	2,333	224
<b>Confectioneries</b>	3,177	880	277	74
Ice	6,425	302	47	3
Soft drinks	5,348	1,107	207	6
Tobacco and cigarettes	6,656	3,075	462	70
Total	3,972	48,093	12,109	6,884

#### Table III-21 NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND WORKERS, AVERAGE WAGE PER WORKER AND TOTAL WAGES IN FOOD MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, 1975

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976-1977.

67. In 1975, food production which constituted 40.3 per cent of the total value of industrial production, was distributed among the various components of the food industry as follows: cotton seed oil, 1.0 per cent; sesame oil 2.6 per cent; flour 45.7 per cent; bread 26.7 per cent; biscuits 6.8 per cent; sweets 2.7 per cent; ice 0.5 per cent; soft drinks 5.6 per cent; concentrated soft drinks 0.1 per cent; cigarettes 6.8 per cent and tobacco 1.5 per cent. As stated above, grain milling and bread making comprised around 72.4 per cent of the total value of food production.

68. The following table shows values and quantities of food produced in 1975.

Type of industry	Unit	Value (1000 YR)	Quantity
Cotton seed oil	Tons	2,061	541
Sesame oil	Tons	5,858	1,230
Flour milling	Tons	103,064	582,921
Bread	Tons	60,106	31,578
<b>Biscuits</b>	Tons	15,425	2,771
Sweets	Tons	6,040	691
Ice	Tons	1,250	11,295
Soft drinks Concentrated soft	1000 bottles 1000	12,541	24,456
drinks	bottles	153	18
Cigarettes	million cigarette	= 15 <b>,43</b> 7	430
Tobacco	Tons	3,508	360
lotal		225,443	

Table III-22 VALUE AND QUANTITY OF FOOD MANUFACTURED IN 1975

ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976-1977

67. The output of some food products increases significantly between 1973 and 1976, e.g., soft drinks by 250 per cent, sweets by 127 per cent and biscuits by 164 per cent. Table III-23 illustrates the development of output in major industries.

Industry	Unit of quantity	1973	1 <b>974</b>	1 <b>975</b>	1 <b>976</b>
Soft drinks	million bottles	19.6	19.6	24	49
Concentrated Soft drinks	1000 bottles	-	-	18	23
Ice	tons	-	-	11,259	4,500
Sweets	tons	3,985	3 <b>, 98</b> 5	691	5 <b>,049</b>
<b>Biscuits</b>	tons	3,247	3,247	2,771	5,338
Cigarettes	million oigarettes	-	-	371	430
011	tons	-	-	541	282
Dil cake	tons	-	-	2,150	4,338

Table III-23 PRODUCTION OF FOOD, 1973-1976

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976-1977

### Textile Industry

68. According to the industrial census of 1975, the number of establishments in the textile industry was 2,601, one dealing with cotton ginning, 55 with spinning, weaving and dying, two with knitting and 2,543 with clothing. Table III-24 shows the number of textile establishments, by branch and strata of employment.

69. The textile sub-sector employs 6,070 workers, distributed among the various lines of production as seen in Table III-25.

١

## Table III-24 NUMBER OF TEXTILE ESTABLISHMENTS BY BRANCHES AND STRATA OF EMPLOYMENT, 1975

Economic activity		mber of estat rata of emplo		ЪУ
	Total	Nore than 10 workers	Between 5 and 9 workers	Between 1 and 4 workers
Cotton ginning	1	1	-	-
Spinning, weaving and dying	s 55	4	8	43
Knitting	2	2	-	-
Clothing	2,543	-	25	2,518
Total	2,601	7	33	2,561

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77.

# Table III-25

NUMBER OF WORKERS, TOTAL WAGES AND AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE PER WORKER IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRY, 1975

Economic activity	Av.annual wage/worker (1,000 YR)	Total wages (1,000 YR)	No. of workers	No. of establishments
Cotton lints	3,793	2,086	550	1
Spinning and weaving	4,653	8,818	1,895	55
Wool	5,674	108	19	2
Clothing	4,500	16,227	3,606	2,543
Total	4,487	27,239	6,070	2,601

Source: ANY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77.

70. Table III-26 may give an idea about productivity in the textile industry. In 1975, the value of production per worker amounted to 13,514 Rial and the value of production per Rial of wage was 3. The highest value of production per Rial of wage was generated in the cotton ginning, followed by the knitting industry. On the other hand, the value added per worker was 6,975 Rials and the value added per Rial of wage was 2 Rials.

Type of manufacturing	Value added per Rial of wage	Value added per worker	Value of production per Rial of wage	Value of production per worker Rial	Number of establishment
Cotton ginning	3	9,713	13	50,916	1
Yarning, weavir and dying	1 <b>5</b> 1	6,607	3	14,372	55
Knitting	3	17,421	5	25,316	2
Cloth making	1	1,696	2	7 <b>,</b> 2 <b>96</b>	2,543
Total	2	6,975	3	13,514	2,601

Table III-26 PRODUCTIVITY IN THE TEXTILE INDUSTRY, 1975

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77

71. Table III-27 shows that the value added at factor cost in the textile industry amounted to YR 42.3 million in 1975. The highest value added at factor cost is generated in the clothing industry (YR 24.1 million) followed by spinning, weaving and dying (YR 12.5 million).

- 52 -

Table III-27 MAIN INDICATORS OF THE TERTILE INDUSTRIES SUB-SECTOR, 1975

1

(Thousand TR)

roundate activity wo. 01 establish-	Mo. of catablish- ments		Value of production (producers price)	Value of production at factor cost	c	Walue of Walue of production exports at factor cost	L.	Total Mages	na Bo Do Do	Surplus on current operations	_	Value added (producers price)	dded :ers	Value at fau	Value added at factor cost
		YR p	YR percent YR		per-YR cent		11 X	per-YR per- cent cent	1 1	YR percent YR	cent	1 1	percent YR	ar A	percent
Cotton ginning	ı	28,104	34.0 2	8,004	34.1	28,104	<b>96</b> •0	2,086	7.7 3	- <b>04</b> 9	28.7	5.442	12.7	34.0 28,004 34.1 28,104 98.0 2,086 7.7 3,049 28.7 5,442 12.7 5,342	12.6
Spinning, weaving and dying	55	27,761	33-6 27,235 33.2	7,235	33•2	565	2.0	8,818	32.4	1,565	14.7	13,046	30.3	565 2.0 8,818 32.4 1,565 14.7 13,046 30.3 12,520	29•6
Knitting works	ç	490	0.6 481 0.6	481	0•6	I	I	108	0.4	201	1.9	108 0.4 201 1.9 340 0.8	0.8	331	0.8
Clothing industry	2,543	26, 309	31.8 26,309 32.1	6, 309	<b>%</b> .1	I	- 1	6,227	59•5	5,818	54.7	24,145	56.2	- 16,227 59•5 5,818 54•7 24,145 56•2 24,145	57.0
Total	2,601	82,664	100	2,029	100	100 82,029 100 28,669 100 27,239 100 10,633 100 42,973 100	8	27,235	818	10,63	101	42,973	8	42,338 100	8

Source: IDCAS, Industrial Survey in the ARY, (1975), Textile Industries Report (Arabic)

-

- 53 -

#### Chemical, Wood and Printing Industries

72. Basic production in the chemical, wood and printing subsector may be considered as the corner stone for constructing a wide infrastructural base for the national economy. These industries which supply intermediate and finished goods to most of the economic and social sectors, have not been given the attention that is compatible with their importance. Past development has been mainly confined to a limited number of chemical industries due to the narrow base of the intermediate and finished goods industries, on the one hand, and to dependence on imports, on the other. Further development and improvement of the chemical sub-sector is, therefore, of primery importance to ARY.

73. Within this group of industries, there are 167 establishments of which 18 are engaged in chemicals and the remaining 149, mostly small productive units, deal with a variety of industries such as leather tanning, wood works and printing and publishing (see table III-28).

## Table III-28 CHEMICAL, WOOD, PRINTING AND PUBLISHING ESTABLISHMENTS AND STRATA OF EMPLOYMENT, 1975

Economic activity	Numbe	r of establish	ments by st	rata of employmen
	Total	More than 10 workers	Between 5 - 9 workers	Between 1 - 4 workers
Chemical, wood, prim and publishing work				
Leather tanning	6	-	-	6
Wood works	101	3	29	69
Printing and			-	-
publishing	42	2	20	20
Paint making	1	1	-	-
Perfumery	12	2	10	-
Manufacturing of				
ga.s	1	1	-	-
Plastic products				
and plastic limb	s 4	4	-	-
Total	167	13	59	95

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77

- 54 -

74. This sub-sector employs a total of 1,C48 worksrs, distributed as asen in table III-29.

Table III-29 NUMBER OF WORKERS, TOTAL WAGES AND AVERAGE ANNUAL WAGE/ WORKER BY TYPE OF MANUFACTURING IN THE CHEMICAL, WOOD AND PRINTING AND PUBLISHING INDUSTRY, 1975

Roonomio activity	Average annual wage/worker	Total wages (YR 1,000	No.of workers	No. of establishments
Chemicals, wood, pri and publishing:	nting			
Tanned leather	4,929	69	14	6
Wooden doors and windows	5,536	2,497	451	101
Printing and publ shing	i- 7,280	1,791	246	42
Paints production	4,875	78	16	1
Parfumery	4,953	426	86	12
Manufactured gas	4,857	34	7	1
<b>Plastic</b> production and industrial	n			
limbs	6,838	1.559	228	4
Total	6,158	6,454	1,048	167

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77

74. Table III-30 shows that the value of production per worker in these industries amounted in 1975 to YR 78,148 and the value of production per Rial of wage was 13. The highest value of production per Rial of wage was generated in the perfumes industry, followed by paints and the manufacturing of gases. The value added per worker and per Rial of wage amounted in the same year and for the same industries to YR 39,416 and six, respectively.

- 55 -

Table III-30	PRODUCTIVITY IN THE CHEMICAL, WOOD AND PRINTING AN	D
	PUBLISHING INDUSTRING, 1975	

Industry	Value added per rial	Value added per worker	Value of production per rial of wage	Value of production per worker rial	No. of establishments
Tanning and other preparations of hides and skins	2	12,143	5	24,214	6
Manufacturing of doors, windows and wooden furniture	4	22 <b>,038</b>	12	65,082	101
Printing and publishing	4	30,699	7	50,407	42
Manufacturing of paints	8	42,188	24	114,313	-
Manufacturing of perfumes	31	153, 384	43	210,721	- 12
Manufacturing of gases	9	42,429	16	35,143	1
Manufacturing of plastic limbs and other plastic					-
products	6	41.675	12	84.785	4
lotal	6	39,416	13	78,148	 167

Source: IDCAS, Industrial Survey of ARY, 1975, Chemical Industries Report (Arabic)

75. The value added at factor cost in this group of industries can be calculated from tables III-29 and III-30. In 1975, it amounted to YR 41.3 million, of which YR 13.2 million was generated in the perfumes industry, and YR 9.9 million in the wood and wood products and furniture industry.

#### Nanufacture of Non-Metallic Buildings Material

76. Manufacturing of non-metallic building materials has been placed among the most important industries in the economic development plans of ARY. A high portion of the envisaged investments is allocated for construction which depends on building materials. This industry is composed of stone quarrying, cement, pottery, bricks and other assorted industries.

77. The number of establishments in this sector amounted to 527 in 1975, of which 47 per cent were engaged in stone quarrying and 32 per cent in pottery. Except for cement, most of these establishments are characterized by limited production capacity.

78. Table III-31 shows that the value of production at producers price for this sub-sector amounted to YR 69.762 million in 1975, or to 12.5 per cent of total industrial production. This contribution is meagre when compared with the expected requirements of the building and construction sector. The building materials sub-sector does not play an active role in exports. In fact, the domestic market consumes more than the volume of local production.

Industrial activity	Number o	f establishmen	ts by strata	of employment
	Total		Between 5 - 9 workers	Between 1 - 4 workers
Non-metallic				
building materials:				
Quarrying	250	-	<b>_</b> '	250
Pottery	170	-	-	170
Red bricks	32	-	10	22
Cement	1	1	-	-
Gypena	39	•	-	39
Cement bricks	19	-	3	16
Tiles and marble	13	7	-	6
Pipes of cement	3	-	-	-
Total	527	8	13	506

## Table III-31 NON-METALLIC BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRIES BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AND STRATA OF EMPLOYMENT, 1975

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77.

#### - 57 -

79. The building materials sub-sector realised in 1975 a surplus on current operations amounting to YR 22,526 million, or a rate of 13.4 per cent of the total surplus on current operations of all manufacturing industries. This indicates that industrial establishments in this subsector realized a relatively high profit margin compared to other industries. The value added at factor oost in this sub-sector amounted to YR 35.1 million in 1975, with the highest value generated in cement manufacturing (YR 12.6 million), followed by stone, quarrying (YR 9.3 million). At the same time, the industry employed 1,811 workers, or an average of 3.4 workers per establishment, and employment in this branch accounted for 7.6 per cent of the total number of manpower in manufacturing industries. Their wages amounted to YR 10.373 million (see tables III-32 and III-33).

80. The value of production per worker amounted to YR 38,187 in the building materials industry in 1975, and the value of production per Rial of wage amounted to 7. The highest value of production per Rial of wage was generated in cement bricks manufacturing, followed by cement and gypsum manufacturing. Table III-34 also shows that the value added per worker in the same industry was YR 19,371 and the value added per Rial of wage was 3 Rials.

- 58 -

# WALL INDICATORS OF NON-METALLIC BUILDING INTERIALS INDUSTRY, 1975 Table III-32

,

------

.

(TR 1,000)

Bonomic activity	Mo. of establishments		Value of production at producers price	Value of productio at factor cost	Value of production at factor cost	Value Wages	Walue of total wages exports	-	Total wages Surplus on current operations	s Surplus current operati	Surplus on current operations		Value added at producers price	Value s added at factor cost	ctor
		YR	percent	¥.	Per-	æ	percent	¥.	percent	۲,	per- cent	XX D	YR percent	H.	per- cent
Stone quarrying	250	24,300 34.8	34.8	24,300 35.1	35.1	.		4, 368	42.1	4.742	42.1 4.742 21.1	9.300	26.1	26-1 9-300	2625
Pottery	170	4,479	6.4	4,479	4,479 6.5	1	ı	1,174	11.3	2,116	2,116 9.4	3.316	6.3	3.316	
Red bricks	8	2,965	4.3	2,965	4•3	I	I	688	6.6	1,699			6.8	6.8 2.415	
Cement	1	22,588	32.4	21,983 31.8	31.8	I	ı	2,693		8,193	<b>16.4</b>	13.212	37.0	37.0 12.607	
Gypeum	66	1,835	2.6	1,835 2.7	2.7	ı	I	417	4.0	88	1.7	827	2.3	827	2.4
Cement bricks	19	8,947	12.8	8,947 12.9	12.9	I	1	383	3.7	3,846	3.7 3,846 17.0	4.340	12.0	4.340	12.3
Tiles and murble	13	4,424	6.4	4,424 6.4	6.4	I	ł	626	6.1	1,489	6.1 1,489 6.6	2,189	6.1	2,189	
Cement pipes	<b>e</b>	224	0.3	224	0.3	ı	I	24	0•2	59	0•3	8	0.2	88	0•3
Total	527 6	69,762 100		69,157 100	8	,		10, 373	8	22,526	8	35.685	8	35.080	

Source: IDCAS, Industrial Survey in ARY, 1975, Non-metallic Building Materials Report (Arabic)

1

Y

Roonomic activity	Average wages per worker (YR)	Wages (1,000 YR)	No. of workers	No. of establishments
Building materials	5,600	4, 368	780	250
Pottery	4,148	1,174	283	170
Red bricks	5,594	688	123	32
Cement	8,185	2,693	329	1
<b>Oypann</b>	4,299	417	97	39
Cement bricks	5,319	383	72	19
Tiles and marble	5,131	626	122	13
Cement pipes	4,800	24	5	3
Total	5,728	10,373	1,811	527

Table III-33 NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, WORKERS, WAGES AND AVERAGE WAGE PER WORKER IN THE BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY, 1975

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77

Table	III-34	PRODUCTIVITY	IN THE	BUILDING	MATERIALS	INDUSTRY
		(Yene	ni Rial	s; number	)	

Type of manufacturing	Value added per rial	Value added per worker	Value of production per rial of wage	Value of production per worker rial	Number of establish- ment
Stone quarrying	2	11,923	6	31,154	250
Pottery	3	11,717	4	15,827	170
Red bricks	3	19,634	4	24,106	32
Cement	5	38,319	8	<b>66,</b> 818	1
(ypeus	2	8,526	8	1 <b>8,9</b> 18	39
Cement bricks	11	60,278	23	124,264	1 <b>9</b>
Tiles and marble	4	17,943	7	36,262	13
Cement pipes	4	17,200	9	44,800	3
Total	3	19, 371	7	38,187	527

Source: IDCAS, Industrial Survey in ARY, 1975, Non-metallic Building Materials Report, (Arabic)

#### Metals and Jewelry

81. ARY depends, to a large extent, on importing engineering and metallic goods, but most of the heavy or large size goods, such as metallic furnitures, suitcases or watertanks, are produced locally.

## 82. Engineering industries are generally characterised by:

- Large investments due to high costs of machinery, equipment and know how.
- Low returns on investment due to high operational costs, requiring the employment of highly skilled workers.
- High waste ratio during processing and limited plant size ultimately leading to high operational costs.
- Dependence on locally produced raw materials and
- Adoption of large scale production so as to lower costs of production, with the implication that larger markets for products would have to be found.

83. These basic characteristics of the engineering industry explain why this industry is weak in ARY and why, cautious and gradual steps should be taken for its establishment.

84. The jewelry industry, which is known in ARY since ancient times and which is characterized by skill and capital intensity, is composed of small-scale establishments, employing less than 10 labourers each.

85. The study made on the metallic industry in the ARY which was incorporated in the industrial survey indicated that it was a weak industry, mainly characterized by the prevalance of handicrafts. It comprised 1,158 establishments, of which 68 per cent were metallic workshops and 32 per cent engaged in jewelry work. (See table III-35).

#### - 61 -

Table	III-35	METALLIC	AND	JEWELERY	FETABLISHMENTS	AND	STRATA
		OF	EMPI	LOYMENT,	1 <b>9</b> 75		

Economic activity	r Nu	mber of estab	lishments by str	ata of employment
	Total	Nore than 10 workers	Between 5 and 9 workers	Between 1 and 4 workers
Netal furniture	1	1	-	-
Netal tanks	3	3	-	-
Nstal cans	1	1	<b>-</b> ´	-
Aluminium househoutensil	old 1	1		-
Nails	1	1	-	-
Netal workshops	782	1	22	75 <b>9</b>
Pumps	1	1	-	-
Jewel ry	368	· •	7	361
Total	1,158	9	29	1,120

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77.

86. The industry employed around 2,818 workers in 1975, distributed among the different economic activities as shown in table III-36.

# Table III-36 NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS, WORKERS, TOTAL WAGES AND A VERAGE WAGE PER WORKER BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1975

Economic activity	Average wages worker	per	Wages (1,000 YR)	No.of workers	No. of establishments
Metal furniture Netal tanks, vats,	7,914		2 <b>7</b> 7	35	1
reservoirs and suitcas	6.412		622	97	3
Netal sheets	6,863		549	80	ī
Aluminium utensils	4,880		571	117	1
Nails	4,875		78	16	1
Other metallic product			10,317	1,948	782
Pumps	6,522		150	23	1
Jewelry	5,072	_	2,546	502	
Total	5,362		15,110	2,818	1,158

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77.

87. The value of production per workers in this industry amounted in 1975 to YR 34,048 and the value of production per Rial of wage amounted to 6. The highest value was obtained in metal sheets manufacturing, followed by other metallic products. The table also shows that the value added per worker amounted to YR 25,956 and the value added per Rial amounted to five.

Table III-37	LABOUR	PRODUCTIVITY	IN	THE	METALLIC	AND	JEWELRY
		INDUSTRY, 1	.975				

	Value added per Rial	Value added per worker	Production YR/wage	Production YR/worker	Nc. of establishments
Metal furniture	2	17,914	3	21,657	1
Metal tanks, vats, remervoirs and suit- Cases	3	21 <b>,49</b> 5	6	37,026	3
Netal sheets manu- facturing	4	26 <b>,988</b>	8	54,900	1
Aluminium household utensils	3	16,299	6	27,248	1
Naile	3	12,688	5	26,063	1
Other metallic products	6	31,307	7	73,117	782
Pumps	3	22,565	5	35,478	1
Jewelry	2	9,275	4	20,785	368
Total	5	25,956	6	34,048	1,158

Source: IDCAS, Industrial Survey in ARY, Netallic Industries Report (Arabic)

- 63 -

# Sector of Electricity and Water

# 1. Electricity

88. The first electric generator was installed at the beginning of the fourties by individual efforts. It was started on basis of small-scale units used for lighting purposes. It was only later that electricity was used for industrial purposes. Even now, some industrial establishments generate their own electricity.

89. Table III-38 shows that the demand for electric energy had increased rapidly from 8,282 kwh in 1971 to 13,160 kwh in 1976, or at an annual growth rate of 8 per cent. In 1976, the total number of generators was 26, of which 11 were installed in Sana'a, 7 in Hodeidah, 5 in Taiz and 3 in Ibb.

90. The General Organization for Electricity was established at the beginning of 1975; it replaced the various independent electricity companies. In the early seventies, three projects were executed: one was for enlarging the Sana'a electricity by 9.2 thousand kw, and for expanding and improving its distribution network; the second raised generating capacity in Hodeidah by 10 thousand kw, and enlarged and improved the distribution network; and the third raised generating capacity in Taiz by 10 thousand kw, and enlarged and improved the distribution network. The total cost of the three projects was estimated at 37.9 million Rials.

91. During the Three Year Programme, 1972/73-1974/75, a study was carried out for increasing the energy supply in the three cities, and for enlarging and improving the networks. As a result of this study, generating capacity was to be increased by 10 thousand kw in Sana'a, 7.5 thousand kw in Hodeidah, and 5 thousand kw in Tais. In addition, 4 emergency generators of 500 kw each were to be installed.

- 64 -

- 1976
1911
CITIES,
CONSULED
Ş
8-111
i

	Generated Number of energy transfor- 1,000 ha mere	Number of transfor- mere	aber of Number of mafor- generators re	Generators Marimum power demand hoh	Mart and deemid	Sales Price Inth (File) (000)	• FE	Machen of antword bare	
j									
191	I	I	ł	8,358	8,282	18,579	ł	24.178	452
1972	ı	I	ı	10,060	7,800	19,370	ł	27.067	ç Ç
1973	·	ı	ı	17,380	8,200	22,180	I	31,028	550
1974	1	2	I	17,040	11,910	29,373	ł	26,516	8
1975	·	5	ŧ	14,040	12,240	31,884	ર	37,937	638
1976	48,175	8	26	13,390	13,160	396,565	63	41,653	2
ada of these									
Sena 'a	232,941	8	11	067.7	7,650	207,938	9	22,800	84
Theis	100,027	12	5	2,310	2,310	68,602	8	9,053	200
Bodet dah	121,283	17	7	2,650	2,650	112,125	8	8,000	162
<b>9</b> 1	1,924	2	e	700	550	7,900	5	1,800	20
	ľ	e	ı	t	I	1	8	•	-

Source: ANY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77.

- 65 -

92. A two-stage plan for electric energy in ARY up-to-the year 2000 was prepared. The first stage started in 1975 and is to continue up to 1985. At the end of the triennial programme steps were taken for executing the first stage of the Plan. These included:

- a) Contracting for and assembling five emergency generators with a capacity of 22,500 kw, costing 56 million Rials, and contracting for five other emergency generators with a capacity of 2,000 kw, costing 2.5 million Rials.
- b) Contracting for purchasing distribution equipment, costing 8.2 million Rials, and the ceilings of generating stations by 1.95 million Rials.

93. The total cost of the first stage of this plan amounted to 90 million Rials, of which 61 million was to be obtained from the Arab Fund for Economic and Social Development. During the second and third years of the triennial programme, 7,259 thousand Rials were spent.

94. The impediments and bottlenecks that face the electricity sector include:

- Shortages of technical and administrative qualifications, and scaroity of manpower and the establishment level.
- Absence of regulations and measures.
- Inexperience of local contractors in large-scale industrial construction.
- Difficulties in accurately determining future expected work.
- Limited capacities for financing projects.

#### 2. <u>Mater and Sewage</u>

95. The General Organization for Water and Sewage was established at the end of 1973. The organization started to execute some of the projects which have already been under construction, and to supply water and sewage to the main cities and to some other towns. The following projects had been fulfilled during the Three-Year Programme.

# a) Project of Sana'a Water

96. The first stage of the project aimed at supplying the pure drinking water to meet part of Sana'a requirements. The comprehensive project comprises the digging of eight wells, with a principal pipeline of 5,700 meters long, the construction of a purification station, a pumping station, a number of storage tanks and the building of a main branch pipeline network of 120 km long.

97. Execution of the project started in 1975. Despite that progress has been made in the implementation of the project, some difficulties have been faced, the most important of which are the difficulty of finding local contractors of high efficiency, absence of skilled workers, and diffioulties in carrying out laboratory tests easily.

98. Investments allotted to the project in the triennial programme amounted to 25.4 million Rial, of which 21.1 million was to be financed by the International Bank, 3 million by the Government and 1.2 million by private subscribers. Expenditure on the project during the period of the programme amounted to 12.3 million Rials.

## b) Project of Hodeidah Water

99. The project aimed at supplying Hodeidah with sufficient water by digging 14 exploratory wells, and ten producing wells in the area north east of Al Beida basin with a total capacity of 260 litre per second. The project also includes other works, such as pumps, laying down a main pipeline of 13 km long, and linking terranian reservoir of 5,500 cubic metre capacity with a network of small diameter pipes. The total cost of the project is 37.67 million Rials.

100. All studies necessary for the project were prepared, and execution of the project is expected to end in the latter part of 1979.

- 67 -

# c) Improving Tais Water

101. The project aimed at enlarging and improving Tais water. The final designs were completed, ten experimental wells were dug and improved, and some pipes in the distribution network were changed.

102. About 2.707 million Rials were allotted in the Three Year Programme.

# d) Mater Projects Study for Five Towns

103. Plans are being drawn for carrying out technical and economic studies for water projects in Ibb, Thammar, Al Beida, Hajja and Sa\*ada.

# Drinking Water in the Countryside

104. The General Directorate of Water for the Rural Areas was established in the Ministry of Public Works in March 1972 for supplying drinking water for towns and villages. The Three Year Programme included a project for digging 200 wells throughout the country in order to reduce water scantiness. Investment during the Three Year Programme was estimated at 36,029 million Rials.

105. Thirteen wells were dug and equipped, and work is being continued for digging and equipping 7 other wells. A study for 12 additional wells has been completed and the required equipment has been ordered. Other studies are being carried out for preparing 17 more wells.

#### Building and Construction Sector

106. Construction picked up sharply in recent years due mainly to the repatriation of Yemeni nationals living abroad and the large-scale movement of people from rural areas to urban centres. Despite that activities in this sector declined in 1967 and 1968, it, nevertheless, is expected to continue to be strong for a long time to come due to the increasing influx of Yemeni nationals living abroad, the inflow of foreigners into the main cities, and the expansion in industrial, commercial and urban activities. Table III-39 may throw some light on the progress made in the construction industry between 1966 and 1976.

# Construction of Roads

107. The Department of Roads was established at the end of 1972, where it took the place of the general organization for construction and building.

108. Since 1961, substantial progress was made in the construction of roads. By the end of 1971, a total of 1,719 kilemetres of roads had been built, of which 518 kilometres were asphalted. In 1961 the asphalted road between Hodeidah and Sana'a with a length of 226 kilometres was completed. Between 1961 and 1969, the roads connecting Nocha, Tais and Sana'a, with a length of 360 kilometres, and Hodeidah and the junction of Tais-Nocha road, with a lengthof 191 kilometres, were inaugurated. Other secondary roads, completed during this period, include Sana'a-Hoth (124 kms long of which 80 kilometres are asphalted), Amran-Haga (74 kms), Tais-Turba (72 kms), Tais-Rahida (55 kms), Rada'a-Dhamar (52 kms), Naderia-Ga'ataba (50 kms) and Tais-Yefris (50 kms).

109. As of September 1977, the total length of asphalted roads, amounted to 1,039 kms as shown in table III-40.

Table III-39 NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED AND AREA COVERED FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF HOUSES

. . . . . .

.

(area in m<sup>2</sup>)

ł	F	Total	llbb		Hodei dah	5	f	Tais	Serve *a	
	Li censes	Area	Area Licenses	Area	Li censes	Area	Licenses	Area	Licenses	Area
1966	2 <b>,09</b> 5	386,706	570	11,150	255	85,530	558	197,010	712	93.016
1967	1,941	174,964	520	16,670	412	80,950	437	3.028	572	315 - VC
1968	1,288	132,453	541	12,420	224	60,640	239	33,873	284	25,520
1969	3,611	384, 321	442	12,250	2,121	186,849	233	28,900	815	156. 222
1970	1,895	302,624	575	19,532	437	65,713	509	29.235	876	188.144
191	1,782	382,840	æ	12,138	500	88,524	319	53.961	869	710.800
1972	1,896	514,849	121	15,714	505	187,201	347	61.478	8	250.456
1973	2,201	608, 366	236	35,956	580	258,486	396	62.756	789	251 - 155
1974	1,653	475,444	166	27,005	258	98, 311	411	78,148	818	271.980
1975	1,963	536,758	232	28,305	ğ	111,820	536	117,566	890	279.067
1976	3,744	1,670,148	541	51,811	199	824,970	¥	241,855	1,598	551,512

- 70 -

.

•

-----

# Table III-40 LENGTHS OF EXISTING MAIN ROADS PER TYPE OF SURFACE,

AS OF SEPTEMBER 1977

(kilometres)

Name of road	Total	Dirt track	Graded track	Gravel	Paved
Sana'a-Taiz	256.0	-	-	-	256
Sana 'a-Sa 'ada	242.0	-	-	-	242
Sana*a-Al Hodeidah	226.0	-	-	-	226
<b>Km. 16 - km. 6</b> 3	191.0	-	-	-	1 <b>9</b> 1
Km. 63 - Taiz	63.0	-	-	-	63
Sanata - Al Wadi	14.0	-	-	-	14
Sanata - Haddah	8.0	-	-	-	8
<b>Sana'a -</b> Airport Ro <b>a</b> d	10.3	-	-	-	10.3
Airport Road - Arhab	29.0	-	-	14	15
Al Maraba - Manakha	5.0	-	-	-	5
Hodeidah - Port	5.0	-	-	-	5
Hodeidah - Airport	4.0	-	-	-	4
Sana'a - Al Rawda	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1,053.3		-	14	1,039

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77

110. The following are the projects which are presently under execution:

- Tais-Al Turba Road: Length 70 kms; total cost about 43 million Rial.
- Tais-Al Mafrak Road: Length 63 kms; total cost about 55.5 million Rial.
- Sena'a-Ne'areb Road: Length 172 kms; total cost about 190 million Rial.

- Oman-Hajja Road: Length 77 kms; total cost about 30.8 million Rial.
- Sana'a-Sa'ada Road: Length 242 kms. Work on this road started in 1968.

111. It is worthwile noting that owing to the mountainous nature of Yemen, road building is a very slow and costly operation. Furthermore, the length of roads in the country has been adversely affected by the conditions under which Yemen lived in the past and the fact that interest in road building has only been recently awakened.

112. The general objectives outlined for the construction and building sector under the new Five-Year Plan 1976/77-1980/81, include a) integration of the building and construction sector with other sectors in order to meet the needs of housing, Government buildings, infrastructural projects and other construction; b) establishment and encouragement of contracting companies; c) town planning include the paving of streets and the building of sidewalks; and d) construction of houses for people with limited income and provision of support for housing cooperatives.

### Sector of Trade

# 1. Domestic Trade

113. The domestic trade sector plays an important rols in the national economy of ARY. Its average contribution to national income amounted to about 19 per cent during the period 1969-1975. In 1976, this contribution stood at 24 per cent and the sector employed around 72 thousand persons, around 7 per cent of the total labour force. The wholesalsr and retailsrconsumer business is mainly concentrated in the Districts of Sana's, Hodeidah and Tais.

# 2. Foreign Trade and International Payments

114. Foreign trade occupies an important position in the national economic life of ARY. The recent sharp rise in monetary income resulted in a high demand for imports, and the bulk of the foreign exchange required for financing these imports is provided through the transfers of the Yemeni nationals working abroad.

115. One of the most important developments in Government trade policy was the enactment of Law No. 23 of 1975 which regulated exports and imports. This Law cancelled all previous legislations which regulated imports, exports and foreign exchange. The purpose of this Law is "to regulate the foreign trade sector in such a way as to insure the supply of the country with its needs of different commodities and foreign materiels at the best terms, to facilitate the importation of machinery, equipment and other necessary materials for the implementation of development projects and to encourage exports.

# a) Exports

116. Exports of ARY are mainly agricultural products which are vulnerable to large fluctuations, on both the supply and demand sides. Agricultural production often deteriorates substantially, at times due to internal strife, and, at others, to prolonged drought. Other factors which helped to keep exports at a low level included marketing problems, particularly the little attention paid to grading, cleaning and packing, lack of credit facilities and inadequacy of the transport network. The rise in local consumption had also reduced the surplus available for exportation.

- 73 -

117. Table III-41- shows that the value of total exports increased from 19.3 million Rials in 1969/70 to 50.1 million Rials in 1975/76, or by 260 per cent. The main exported items were cotton, coffee, hides and skins and gat. ARY started exporting cotton in 1972/73. The decline in the quantity of cotton exported in 1975/76 was due to difficulties faced in the ginning of cotton.

118. Coffee is the main and oldest traditional export commodity in ARY. Until 1970/71, coffee was first on the list of exports. Its position began to deteriorate when cotton exports gained prominence in 1971/72. Coffee exports have since stabilized in relation to total exports, mainly because of the increase in local consumption and the decline in production. In fact, many of the coffee trees are now too old to produce.

119. It can be noticed from table III-41 that exports of hides and skins are subject to large fluctuations, depending on rainfall. When rain is heavy and fodder is available, owners refrain from slaughtering the animals.

120. Table III-42 illustrates ARY's exports by country of destinction for the period 1969/70 - 1975/76.

Pigures in this table are taken from mid year to the next mid year, i.e. July 1975 - June 1976.

- 74 -

Table III-41 MAIN ITHES OF EXPORTS AND PERCENTAGE OF EACH TO TOTAL EXPORTS, 1969/70 - 1975/76

,

.

(1000 Rials, per cent)

Item	19	1969/70	161	1910/71	1971/72	72	1972/73	ʻ73	1973/74	4	1914/75	<b>1</b> 2	1975/76	76
	Walue	J.R.	Walue		X Value	¥	Value	×	Value	×	Value	×	Value	×
Cotton	ł	ł		1	9,912	40.1	40.1 10,785	42.7	42.7 35,180	63.5	28,188	53.2	53.2 24.224	1.84
Hidee and									•		•			
akina	2,459	12.7	1,170	8.7	3,272	13.3	3,325	13.2	13.2 6,241	11.3	4,404	8.3	8,042	16.1
Coffee	10,218	52.9	5,742	42.5	5+534	22.4	5,469	21.6	21.6 6,461	11.7	4.972	9.4		15.1
Bi acui ta	I	I	I	I	I	ł	636	2•5	2.5 1,315	2.4	1,121	2.1	2.093	4.2
Greets	I	ł	ı	I	I	I	119	0•5	2	0.1	282	1.1	38	1.7
Cotton cloth	- 41	I	ı	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	1,193	2•3	114	1.5
Special locally menufactured	cally ed										•			
cloth (Hookd)	H) 17	0.1	80	0.1	10	4.0	317	1.3	ž	0.6	257	0•5	609	1.2
Cotton-seed	d 501	2.6	ı	ł	887	3.6	2,036	8.1	673,11	3.4	2,766	5.2	3	0.7
Qat	3,438	17.8	3,530	26.1	2,327	9-4	247	1.0	R	I	I	. 1	359	0.7
Scrap metals	1s 17	0•1	I	ł	247	1.0	103	<b>4</b> •0	356	0•6	6	t		0.7
44	I	I	137	1.0	<b>8</b> 2	0•2	282	1•5	191	1.4	736	1.4	જ	0*6
Raw tobacco	1 0	I	I	I	I	I	4	0•2	74	0.1	172	0•3	Ř	0.7
Pruits	250	1.3	8	0•6	ផ	0.4	191	<b>0°8</b>	56	0.1	59	0•1	164	<b>A.</b> 0
Potatoes	469	2.4	281	2.1	239	••	<b>J</b> č	1.6	195	<b>0.4</b>	141	0•3	135	0•3
Other .	1,954	10.1	2,550	18.9	2,024	8.2	1,215	4.6	4.6 2,440	4-4	8, 356	15.8	3,848	T.T.
Total	19, 323	100	13,498	100	24,701	100	25,269	100 5	55,382	18	52,966 100	8	50,063	8

i e

	~	(1,000 Rials; per cent)	ent)				
Country	01/6961	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1914/15	1975/76
	Walue	Walue \$	Walue \$	Walue \$	Value &	Value &	Value ≴
					<b>1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</b>		

EXPORTS BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION DURING THE PERIOD 1969/70 - 1975/76 (1,000 Rials; per cent)
<b>Table III-4</b> 2 EX

4.1

.

Peoples Demo- cratic Republic														:
of China	1	I	1	ł	9,912	40.1	11,721	46.4	2 <b>,999</b>	5.4	22,092	41.7	41.7 24,625 49.2	49.2
Italy	I	I	8	ł	1,128	4.6	908	3.6	4,955	8.9	4,340	8.2	8,693	17.3
PDRT	10,129	52-4	7+463	55.3	55.3 6,423	26.0	4,483	17.7	3,833	6•9	6, 349	12.0	8,423	16.8
Saudi Arabia	1	I	152	1.1	1.1 1,057	4.3	3,409	13•5	3,591	6•5	2,542	4.8	4,592	9•2
Prence	ł	I	I	I	I	ł	21	0.1	2,786	5.0	316	0.6	689	1.4
USA	1	I	I	١	ŧ	ł	41	I	266	0•5	263	0.5	635	1.3
Djibouti	153	0.8	1	ł	I	I	758	3.0	492	<b>0</b> •9	434	0.8	534	1.1
THE T	1	1	1	1	4	0.2	R	1.1	108	0•2	8	0.1	471	0•9
Holland	I	I	ł	I	đ	0•3	11	I	103	0•2	853	1.6	370	0•7
Pederal Republic of Germany	ı U	I	I	I	2	0.1	ς,	0.1	147	0•3	1,260	2.4	332	
Kenya	1	1	1	I	I	I	4	I	435	0.8	202	0.7	183	
Japan	1,975	10.2	10.2 2,623	19.4 1	1,298	5•3	999	2.6	2.6 26,960	48.7	7,258	13.7	150	0•3
Singapore	ł	I	I	ł	I	ı	315	1.3	5,932	10.7	512	1.0	124	0.2
Others	7,066	36.6	36.6 3,238	24.2	24.2 4,729	19.1	2,903	11.6	2,775	5.0	6,293	11.9	243	0•5
Total	19.23	8	100 13.498	8	24.70	8	25.269	81	55.382	81	52.966	100	50.063	<b>8</b>

Source: ART, Centrel Bank, Annual Reports

- 76 -

# b) <u>Imports</u>

121. Imports increased remarkably during the period 1969/70 - 1975/76. In 1969/70 the total value of imports amounted to 166.6 million Rials and rose steadily to 1,706.9 million Rials in 1975/76. Two factors led to this large increase. The first relates to the internal strife which lasted for a number of years and resulted in a substantial rise in expenditure. The excess of expenditures over revenues was financed by the banking system, particularly after the Egyptian aid had stopped in 1967; this resulted in a rise in incomes and consequently in imports. At the same time the country was opened up to the outside world and, as a result, there was a change in the consumption habits leading to a sharp increase in demand for imported manufactured goods. Domestic production failed to rise since most of the government investment was directed for the development of public utilities, particularly transport and communication. On the other hand, private investment concentrated on services. The second, is related to the prolonged drought conditions which led to a reduction in the production of foodstuffs and the shortages had, therefore, to be covered through imports.

122. Table III-43 gives figures on the main categories of imports for the period 1969/70 - 1975/76. This table shows that imports of foodstuffs constituted the highest proportion of total imports. The value of these imports rose from 84.8 million Rials in 1969/70 to 741.6 million Rials in 1975/76. This increase in imports was attributed to improvements in living standards, natural increase in population, improved health conditions and repatriation of some Yemeni nationals living abroad.

123. The value of imported manufactured goods showed a sharp increase during the same period, rising from 33.2 million Rials in 1969/70 to 133 million Rials in 1973/74 and to 310.7 million Rials in 1975/76. Imports of timber, iron, cement, sanitary and lighting equipments increased considerably during this period reflecting the large expansion in building activities in both the private and public sectors.

- 77 -

MAIN CATHCORIES OF INFORMS AND THE PERCENTAGE OF EACH CATHCORY, 1969/70 - 1975/76 Table III-43

٩.

(1,000 Rials; per cent)

Item	19	1969/70	1970/71	11	1971/72	72	1972/73	3	1973/74	-	1914/75		1975/76	
	Value	×	Walue	*	Value	×	Walue	×	Walue	×	Wine	×	Walue	×
Podetuffs and animals	84,834	50.9	83,201	47.7	90,942	4.4	176, 336	42.9	364, 377	48.9	418,631 42.7	42.7	741,569	
<b>Beverages</b> and tobacco	11,203	6.7	13,107	7.5	8,722	<b>*</b> • <b>4</b>	14,136	3.6	13,069	1.7		0 <b>•</b> £	4.375	2.6
Raw materials	iale 59	0•1	203	0.1	156	0.1	883	0.2	1,364	0•2	3,100		6,599	4.0
Puel and lubrication oil	и 10,066	6.0	8,174	4.4	13,429	<b>6.</b> 6	18,316	4.5	3 <b>2,6</b> 25	1	32°361		811,118	8.8
Animal and vegetable oil	ı 1,615	1.0	<b>2</b>	0.3	2,314	1.1	5,366	1.3	2,833	0.4	3,565	4.0	7,852	0.5
Chemical s	5,602	7	1,131	4-1	9,710	4-7	25,773	6.3	48,540	6•5	66,154	6.7	82,834	4.8
Menufactured goods 3		19.9	31,365	18.0	41,494	20.3	71,279	18.8	132,986	17.9	193,114 19.7	19.7	310,679	18.2
Machinery and trans- port equip-	20 <b>,06</b> 0	12.0	22,930	13.1	35,159	12.3	56,539	13.8	B5,936	11.5	149,585 15.2	15.2	2 <b>89,</b> 561	17.0
Miscel laneous manufactured goods		I	7,969	4-5	12,23	6.0	<b>34,</b> 370	8.4	61,218	8 <b>.</b> 2	79,642	8.1	140,413	8.2
Other	•				169	0.1	1,667	0.4	2,032	0•3	2,136	0•2	1,894	0.1
Total	166,628	81	174,562	100	204,428	8	410,666 100	8	744,980	8	981,004	8	1,706,894	8

Source: ARY, Central Bank, Annual Reports/

a Todau Tonunu

e

Country         1969/70           Value         percent           Japan         7,075         4.2           Japan         7,075         4.2           Japan         7,075         4.2           Japan         7,075         4.2           Japan         3,971         2.4           Australia         10,143         6.1           SaudiArabia         41         -           Holland         -         -           Holland         -         -           Put         12,825         7.8           Put         49,067         29.4           Put         2.848         1.7           Put         49,067         29.4           Put.Repo         2.524         1.3	1970/71 Value per	11/0	191	24/1161	1972/73	٤٢'	1973/74	74	1974/75	75	1975/76	'76
Value           7,075           1,605           3,971           3,971           3,971           3,971           3,971           1,605           3,971           1,605           3,971           1,605           3,971           1,605           1,605           1,605           1,605           1,605           1,605           1,605           1,10,143           1,10,143           1,10,143           1,10,143           1,10,143           1,10,143           1,12,825           1,12,825           1,12,825           1,12,825           1,12,825           1,12,825           1,12,825           1,12,825           1,12,825           1,12,825           1,12,825           1,12,825           1,12,825           1,12,825           1,13,135           1,14,135           1,14,135           1,14,135           1,14,135           1,14,135		ŀ										
7,075 1,605 3,971 3,971 3,971 3,971 1,605 49,067 49,067 2,848 439 112,825 49,067 2,524		percent	Value	percent	Value	percent	Value p	percent	Value ]	percent	anter	percent
1,605 3,971 a 10,143 bia a 10,143 a 10,143 a 2,97 a 2,88 a 2,524 a 2,524 a 2,524	13,112	7.5	19,580	9-6	59,985	14.6	96,740	13.0	170,712	17.4	239,590	14.0
3,971 a 10,143 bia 41 12,825 49,067 2 439 a 2,524	1,954	1.1	2,130	1.0	9,249	2•3	15,101	2•0	27,062	2.8	146,950	8.6
<ul> <li>10,143</li> <li>bia 41</li> <li>-</li> <li>12,825</li> <li>49,067</li> <li>2,886</li> <li>439</li> <li>2,524</li> </ul>	3,434	2.0	5,575	2.7	21,465	5•2	30,874	4.1	114,095	11.6	139,358	с <b>.</b> 2
bia 41  12,825 49,067 2 439 e 2,524	17,136	9-8	28,569	14.0	26,941	<b>6.</b> 6	29,601	4.0	44,172	4•5	133,298	7.8
12,825 49,067 2 439 6 2,524	1,330	0.8	10,522	5.2	29,624	7.2	36,300	4.9	56,750	5.8	118,850	7.0
12,825 49,067 2 7 2,848 • 2,524	I	I	4,159	2.0	9,742	<b>7.</b> 2.	35,927	4.8	37,424	3.8	105,801	6.2
49,067 y 2,848 e 2,524	14,720	8.4	19,875	9.7	22,022	5.4	26,747-	3.6	49,673	5.1	89,961	5•3
y 2,848 439 € 2,524	43, 328	24.8	34,551	16.9	36,830	0.6	42,427	5.7	47,243	4.8	84,299	4.9
439 • 2,524	5,010	2.9	6,724	3.3	25,635	6.2	38,514	5•2	59,417	6.1	80,254	4.7
2,524	3,775	2.2	4,840	2.4	20,404	5.0	39,554	5•3	28,210	2.9	77,126	4.5
	5,496	3.1	5,880	2.9	9,898	2.4	22,336	3.0	26,064	2.7	57.773	3.4
<b>Prence</b> 12,120 7.3	13, 347	7.6	12,604	6.2	25,236	6.1	49,591	6.7	29,583	3.0	56,064	3.3
Hong Kong 538 0.3	1,076	<b>0</b> •6	2,347	1.2	11,085	2.7	26,735	3.6	24,799	2•5	43, 327	2•5
Italy 4,923 3.0	8,001	4.6	7,305	3.6	10,902	2.7	23,584	3•2	24,964	2•5	40,859	2.4
<b>Srilanka</b> 2,258 1.4	3,642	2.1	2,793	1.4	11,040	2.7	13,841	1.9	9,306	<b>0</b> •9	36,637	2.1
Ethiopia 940 0.6	2,735	1.6	1,498	0.7	5,215	1.3	40,223	5.4	28,348	2.9	34,065	2.0
USSR 29,635 17.8	17,223	6•6	8,442	4.1	10,465	2.5	21,077	2.8	50 <b>,900</b>	5•2	29,366	1.7
Belgium	I	ı	556	0•3	4,147	1.0	27,254	3.7	19,593	2•0	26,758	1.6
USA 2,375 1.4	594	0•3	1,083	0•5	4,775	1.2	15,151	2•0	22,143	2•3	21,833	1.3
Kanya	I	I	<del>8</del> 2	0.3	1,803	0.4	12,819	1.7	12,171	1.2	19,746	1.2
South Kores	I	I	I	I	51	I	50	I	978	I	17,637	1.0
Arabitep.of Reypt 7,059 4.2	4,636	2.7	8,985	4.4	17,087	4.2	18 <b>, 09</b> 2	2.4	18,918	1.9	16,116	6•0
Csechosl ovaid a 288 0.2 Other 16, UL4 9.6	483 1 <b>3,</b> 530	0.3 7.8	5,743 10,000	2.8 4.8	3,218 23,847	3.1	6, TL <b>4</b> 75, 622	0.9 10.1	10, 302 68,1177	1.1 6.9	9,250 81,976	0.5 <b>4.9</b>
countries Total 166,628 100.0	114,562	100.0	204,428	100.0	410,066	100.0	744,980	100.0	981,004	100.0	100.0 1,706,844	100.0

124. Imports of machinery and transport equipment also showed a sharp increase, from 20.1 million Rials in 1969/70 to 289.6 million Rials in 1975/76, which was attributed to improvements in the conditions of roads and to revival of ARY's economy.

125. The major components of chemicals, which had also risen appreciably during the period were medicine, soap, perfumes and other cosmetics, polish and colouring products and fertilizers. Considerable increases were also registered for other categories of imports, namely, fuel and lubrication oil and animal and vegetable oil.

126. Table III-44 shows that the main suppliers of imports to ARY.

# c) Balance of Trade

127. Table III-45 gives figures on total exports and imports and balance of trade for the period 1969/70 - 1975/76. It shows that the trade deficit which was due to a rise in the value of imports and to a decline in export receipts increased from 147.3 million Rials in 1969/70 to 1,656.8 million Rials in 1975/76.

# Table III-45 SUMMARY OF FOREIGN TRADE, 1969/70 - 1976/77 ( 1,000 Rials)

Period	Exports	Imports	Trade Balance
1969/70	19,323	166,626	-147,306
1970/71	13,498	174,562	-161,064
1971/72	24,701	204,428	-179,727
1972/73	25,269	410,666	-385, 397
1973/74	55, 382	744,980	-389,598
1974/75	52,966	981,004	-928,038
1975/76	50,063	1,706,894	-1,656,831

Source: ARY, Central Bank, Annual Reports

- 80 -

# Sector of Transport and Communication

128. This sector plays an important role in the economic development of ARY. Its share in national income was estimated at about 3 per cent during the period 1969-1976. The sector employs around 26 thousand persons, or 2.4 per cent of total labour force.

129. Despite the extensions and growth that have taken place in telecommunications, they are still in great need for rapid growth. The present situation in telecommunication is as follows:

- Sana'a: There are 7000 telephone lines, of which 5000 were introduced in 1976.
- Hodeidah: There are 5000 lines, of which 4000 ars new.
- Taiz: There are 1000 lines, and an extension projects of 2000 lines is about to be completed.
- Other towns: around 1000 lines are operating, with extension projects for about 2000 lines.

130. In maritime transportation, ARY has three seaports on the coast of the Red Sea. Those are:

# 1. The Port of Hodeidah

j,

131. The Port of Hodeidah was established in 1961 at a cost of around \$ 15 million. It has a deck 400 meters long equipped with cranes and other machinery for loading and unloading merchandise. It includes maintenance plants, hangers, and fuel reservoirs. The estimated annual capacity is 400,000 tons. The Port of Hodeidah is the main harbour in the country. The volume of merchandize handled by it increased from 462,000 tons of imports in 1971 to 795,000 tons in 1976, and from 1,665 tons of exports to 18,054 tons during the same period (see table III-46). The capacity of the port does not meet the expanding requirements of the country, estimated at one million tons. At present, there are bottlenecks at the port, causing at times a waiting period for unloading of three to four months, a fact

- 81 -

which causes heavy losses to the country and raises the cost of imported goods. The port is also in need of reorganization, as its potentials are less than optimal. It also lacks the necessary storage warehouses. Measures have been taken for the execution of a floating berth capable of providing facilities for 250,000 tons per year.

Year	Passeng	ers	Parcels No	. of ships	Import	Export
	Departures	Arrivals	(million)		(ton)	(ton)
1967	_	<del>-</del>	-	-	78,881	-
1968	-	-	-	-	217,629	-
1969	-	-	-	-	275,240	-
1970	-	-	-	-	296,132	-
1971	-	-	-	367	461,830	1,665
1972	-	-	-	5 <b>06</b>	506,991	8,104
1973	5 <b>0,482</b>	-	8	520	530,943	19,188
1974	15,931	55,059	6	453	530 <b>,94</b> 8	22 <b>,94</b> 1
1975	45,430	73,900	-	5 <b>59</b>	633,012	24,328
1976	27,103	64,838	13,657	652	795,325	18,054

Table III-46 ACTIVITIES OF THE HODEIDAH PORT, 1967 - 1976

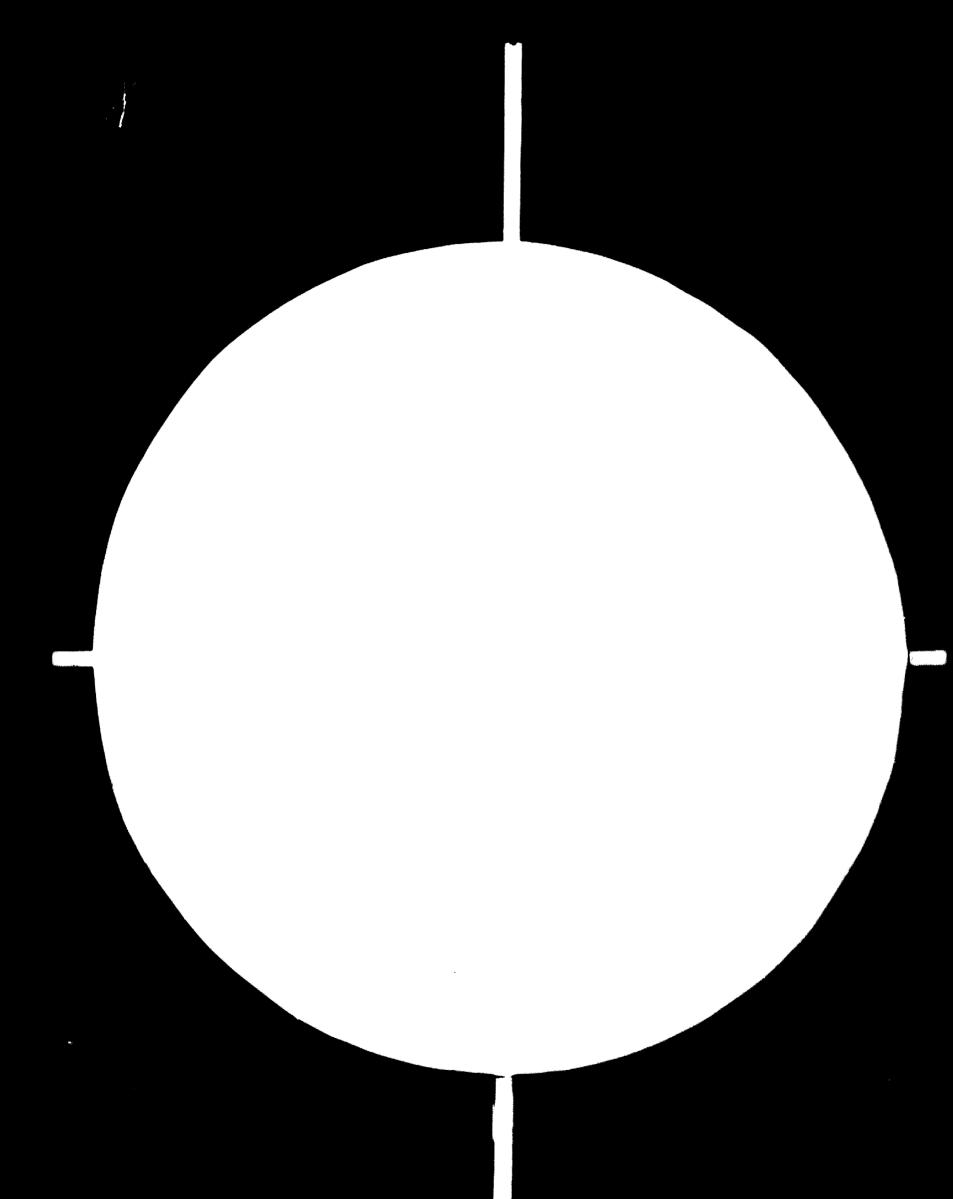
Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77.

# 2. Port of Nocha

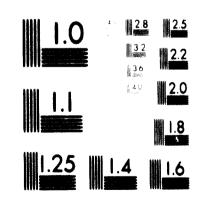
132. The Port of Nocha, established in 1956, is an old harbour which is unfit for moving ships, and which lacks equipment and facilities, as well as organization. But its location in the south of the country, 200 kms. south of Hodeidah, its proximity to the district of Taiz, its importance for

# **G - 7**

79. [2



# 2 OF 3 08609



24× C

MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART NATIONAL BUREAU OF SAMEAGE 1999 A economic, social and political reasons, and its potential for improving the region of Mocha, made it necessary to develop it into a modern harbour with sufficient depth and to fit it with the necessary warehouses and equipment.

#### 3. Port of Selif

133. The port of Selif is deep and capable of receiving medium-sized ships. Its pier has a capacity to receive one medium-sized ship and is presently used for the export of rock salt from Salif. It has also been lately used for imports. This port has good future prospects because of its favourable conditions, provided that it is properly constructed and fitted with the necessary facilities and equipment, and connected with a good land road. It is necessary, however, to solve the problem of water availability and to deepen the rocky entrances.

#### Finance and Public Administration

134. Prior to 1962, fiscal and monetary policies did not exist in Yemen in the modern sense. Revenues were small and limited to Zakat (a religious tax) and to small income derived from customs duties.

135. Since 1962, the Government of ARY embarked on financial reforms and improvement of the financial position of the Government. In 1964/65, it started to prepare annual budgets, although these budgets were prepared towards the end of the financial year, and without putting into effect proper accounting, follow-up, auditing and control systems. Recently the Government established a new Bureau for the Central Budget and entrusted it with the task of adopting scientific methods for the preparation of the budget and for establishing a proper system of accounting, control and auditing.

- 83 -

136. As can be noted from table III-47 total government current expenditure has grown steadily between 1970/71 and 1976/77, rising from YD 170.6 million in 1970/71 to YR 819.8 million in 1976/77. The increase covered all items of expenditure such as defense, security and economic and social services. Table III-48 shows details of government expenditure during the same period. As can be observed from this table, the largest increase in expenditure was on economic and social services, defense and general public services.

137. Capital expenditures, on the other hand, rose steadily during the same period, with the exception of the two fiscal years 1971/72 and 1972/73. They rose from YR 83.1 million in 1970/71 to an estimated figure YR 600 million in 1976/77.

138. Total Government revenues have also increased during the same period from YR 97.4 million in the fiscal year 1970/71 to an estimated figure of YR 781.2 million in 1976/77 (see table III-49). Taxes on international trade were the most important source of government revenues as income from these taxe: represented an average of about 60 per cent of the overall revenues.

139. The deficit which is shown in Government accounts was mostly financed externally from commodity and project loans and grants.

#### Banking and Money

140. Prior to 1962 lacked modern monetary and credit systems; its need for a monetary institute did not arise since the country did not have a national currency of its own. The Maria Theresia Taler was the only legal tender in the country.

CONSOLIDATED POSITION OF GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTS (million Rials) Table III-47

		21/11/4	19/2/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/77 <sup>1</sup> /
Current revenues	97.4	151_0	100 0				
Current errendituee		- / + 0 -	0°66T	212*5	379-6	564.5	781.2
	1/0-0	227.8	272.2	322.5	1.074		
Deficit on current account	73.2	76.6			4   5 + 4	<b>C•</b> 500	819.8
Capital revenues			2.001	47.	80.4	39-0	38.5
		ı	I	1.6	1.5	ı	I
saint tousdra mention	83.1	55.8	57.6	001			1
<b>Overall deficit</b>	166 3			2•6CT	1.44.7	339.9	600.0
	C+0(T	1.32.4	130.8	184.9	-263.6	378.9	S BC A
10IIan In Survey	I	I	I	217.9	c 715		
External financing	119.1	170.6			<b>30   17</b>	1	I
Commodity and project ] gang	(1 (8)		<b>1</b> 011	249.9	548.6	0*609	788.0
Cash ] name		(8.(()	(27•6)	(125.6)	(115.4)	213.1	350.0
	(0.96.)	(59.4)	( - )	(1,21)			
Cash grants	I			(+•(+)	(5.44)	30.4	60°0
Domestic financing			(24.8)	(109.2)	(388.9)	379.6	468.0
	5.16	-37.8	13.6	-32.0	-231.4	د. <del>ا</del> ارات	140 5
USUBI IO JUNT TRITICA	(32.6)	(-39.8)	(٤-1٤-)	(~ 17 -)	(0,0,0)		(•K+T
Commercial banks	(4-6)				(9-212-)	(-215.0)	I
Statistical adjustment		10.02	(1-)	(15•2)	( <b>-</b> 18 <b>.</b> 6)	(11.8)	ı
				-23.0	-53.6	-26.9	I

urry, Munistry of Finance, Central Bank of Yemen and Yemen Bank for Reconstruction and Development 1/ Budget Batimates

<sub>s</sub>a.

- 85 -

177
1976/7
F
11/0
17/0701
EXPENDITURES,
COVERNMENT
<b>Table III-48</b>

(Million Rials)

Fiscal year ending 30 June	17/0761	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76	1976/772
General public services	45.5	79.1	129.2	108.6	184.3	184-8	8-15C
General administration	(31.5)	(900)	(101.0)	(17.7)	(122.7)	7-911	136.0
Public order and safety	(13.9)	(18.5)	(38.2)	(30.9)	(61.6)	65.1	6 <b>7</b> 6
Defense	78.8	86.6	<u>98.6</u>	156.2	201.1	298.0	385.9
Education	10.0	10.7	18.2	18.0	27-5	<b>46.</b> 6	74-5
Health	4.5	7.2	<u>9-4</u>	12.1	16.3	22.1	32.8
Community and social services				7.2	8.5	14.5	23.3
Recreational and related activities	ties			0.6	1.3	3.2	9.1
Proadcasting, press and information	tion			4.0	4.6	7.5	9-4
Religion				2.6	2.6	3.8	4.8
Economics services			57	8.6	24.0	34.0	61.2
Agricul ture				1.6	2.1	2.7	5.6
Wining				ı	0.2	0.4	1.0
<b>Construction</b>	2.0	3.8	4.5	1.2	1.4	18.4	39.8
Transport and communication	1.6	3•8	3.0	5.2	<b>6.</b> 8	11.1	11.6
Tourism				0.1	0•2	0.2	ı
Commerce				0.5	1.0	1.2	3.2
Other				ı	13.6	I	ı
Unallocable and other purposes				11.2	4.0	3.5	10.3
Public Dept. "Interest"			0.3	4.5	2.9	3.5	10.3
Other	28.3	36.6	I	6.7	1.1	I	I
Total	170.6	227.8	272.2	322.5	472.1	603.5	819.9
Source: ARY. Ministmy of Binance							

Source: ARY, Ministry of Finance, a Budget Fatimate

.....

- 86 -

- 1976/77
17/0701
REVENUES,
<b>GO VERNINENT</b>
able III-49
E.

(Million Rials)

73.6	122.8	158.4	227.4	301.1	496.3	637.7
7.2	10.7	12.0	15.7	14.7	21.0	24.0
4.7	6.7	6.5	80	8.4	13.5	15.0
0•6	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.4	1.0	2•0
0•3	1.0	1.7	2.1	0.8	1.7	0°C
1.6	2.2	3.0	4.5	4.1	4.8	4.0
1.4	12.1	I	Ì	ł	1	I
2.2	4.2	6•9	19.0	16.9	24.0	23.4
1.8	2.6	5-9	9.7	4.6	8.4	<u>6.0</u>
		•				
1	I	I	6.4	10.4	12.8	15.0
0•3	1.4	3.1	0.8	0.4	1	
0.1	0.2	<b>6°</b> 0	1.3	1.3	2.1	2.0
I	ŀ		0.8	0.0	0.7	0.4
			1			
52.7	80 <b>.</b> 3	113.0	155.4	222.2	394.0	492.4
İ						ļ
35.3	55.7	83.1	109.1	160.8	283.8	376.0
11.8	16.8	19.5	31.9	43.8	76.7	81.0
5.6	7.8	8.9	12.6	16.5	30.7	31.6
I	I	1•5	1.8	1.1	2.8	7.2
10.1	15.5	26.5	37.3	47.2	59.3	94.2
	1		21.5	<u>6.0</u>	24.0	28.1
I	I	2•0	(2.6)	(2•2)	5.0	7.0
8.1	12.9	17.5	(18.0)	(27.9)	28.0	30.0
I	I	0.1	(0.8)	(0.8)	1.0	1.3
1	I	T	(13.2)	(8.8)	20.8	22.0
I	I	I	(0°6)	(0.2)	0.4	I
I	I	I	(0.4)	(0.4)	0.4	0.8
2.0	2.6	2.6	(0.6)	(3.6)	6.7	5.0
I	I	I	(3•2)	(2.6)	13.3	16.3
I	1	<b>6-4</b>	2.8	5.9	4.5	33.9
<u>62.8</u>	<b>25.8</b>	139-5	192.1	269.4	453-3	143.5
Lakat: Agricultural Cattle Wealth Poll Other Tax on wages and salaries Tax on wages and salaries Tax on onencial and industrial profits Tax on monopoly tax tax Statistical tax Statistical tax Statistical tax Other Tax on goods and services Selective taxes on services Stamps Other taxes Other taxes on goods and cigarettes Stamps Soft drinks Soft drinks			<b>8</b> <b>8</b> <b>1</b> <b>1</b> <b>1</b> <b>1</b> <b>1</b> <b>1</b> <b>1</b> <b>1</b>	<b>6</b> .7 <b>6</b> .7 <b>6</b> .7 <b>1</b> .6 <b>1</b> .7 <b>1</b> .6 <b>1</b> .7 <b>1</b> .6 <b>1</b> .7 <b>1</b> .6 <b>1</b> .7 <b>1</b> .6 <b>1</b> .7 <b>1</b> .7 <b>1</b> .6 <b>1</b> .7 <b>1</b>	4.7       0.5         4.7       0.6         0.6       0.8         0.1       1.6         1.6       2.2         1.6       2.2         1.6       2.2         1.6       2.2         1.6       1.0         1.6       2.2         1.6       1.0         1.6       2.2         1.6       1.0         1.6       2.6         1.6       0.1         1.6       0.1         1.6       0.1         1.6       0.2         1.6       0.2         1.6       1.4         2.6       0.2         1.6       1.6         1.6       1.6         1.6       1.5         1.6       1.5         1.6       1.5         1.6       1.5         1.7       0.5         2.6       0.5         2.6       1.5         2.6       1.5         2.6       1.5         2.6       1.7         2.6       1.7         2.6       1.7         2.6       1	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

- 87 -

6
8
Nale II

.

Miscal year ending 30 June	11/01/11	<i>21/11</i> 61	1972/73	1913/14	1914/75	1975/76	1916/17
2. Non tar revenues	2 <b>3.8</b>	28.4	40.6	47.8	<u>۲</u> ۹۰5	<u>66.2</u>	<u>11.2</u>
property	3.3 -	6.1	9•6	15.8	3 <b>8</b> •5	39.3	56.7
departments	20.5	22.3	31.0	30.3 2	37.1	15.6	
Other Total of current premues	21-4	151.2	129.0	275-2	7-7 379-6	11.3 264-5	9.6 2.181 2.

Source: ARY, Ministry of Finance s/ budget Betimeted ÷.,

1

i

141. The Currency Board of Yemen was established in 1964 as an autonomous public institution with a capital of YR 2 million. The Currency Board was vested with the exclusive right of issuing the currency. The Rial was designated as the currency unit and defined its value at 0.829427 grams of pure gold which was at that time equal to the instrinsic metallic value of the silver rial. The Board was also entrusted with the task of maintaining the internal and external value of the new rial and with the management of the country's external reserves. The law under which the Currency Board was established did not, however, give it supervisory powers over the commercial banking system, nor did it define its relations with the Government except for the extension of credit against treasury bills. The law also provided that the note issue is to be fully covered by gold, silver, convertible foreign exchange and securities in convertible currencies issued or guaranteed by foreign governments. The law was, however, amended twice; first in November 1964 to include in the currency cover other currencies and foreign securities as determined by the Minister of the Treasury, and secondly, in December 1967 to include domestic treasury bills.

142. Prior to 1962 there were no banks in ARY, except the National Bank of Saudi Arabia in Sana'a, Taiz and Hodeidah. The operations of this bank were limited and in October 1962 it was liquidated and the Yemen Bank for Reconstruction and development (YBRD) was established to replace it in the same three towns. The share capital of the Yemen Bank for Reconstruction and Development amounted to YR 10 million, with the Government owing 51 per cent of it and the rest by Yemeni nationals. Banking facilities were also provided between 1962 and 1967 by Bank Misr, but its operations were limited to transactions of the Egyptian forces situated in the country and to supervision of trade transactions between the two countries. The activities of Bank Misr were liquidated following the withdrawal of the Egyptian forces from the country. Up to 1971, YBRD became the only commercial bank in the country. In addition to the normal commercial banking functions, YBRD assumed certain development functions and participated in establishing and financing ten enterprises engaged in commerce, manufacturing, agriculture and public utilities. The bank also functioned as a government bank where government deposits were maintained and to whom the government resorted for borrowing when need arose. In addition, the bank was responsible for implementing the

- 89 -

# government's foreign exchange policy.

143. The need for establishing a specialized exchange control body did not arise before 1964. But with the introduction of the national currency and the increase in demand for imports and the inflationary impact of deficit financing, the Rial came under pressure and its value depreciated substantially. As a result, the Government started to issue regulations designed to control the licensing of exports and imports. In 1967 the Foreign Exchange Control Board was established to supervise and implement these regulations. The exchange system, then applied, was characterized by a multiplicity of rates to equilibrate demand and supply of foreign exchange and this system was continued until ARY joined the IMF in 1970. In that year, multiple exchange rate system was discontinued and a system of a unified freely fluctuating rate for all visible and invisible transactions was adopted.

144. From the forgoing it is clear that the central banking functions were performed by several bodies, namely the Currency Board, the Foreign Exchange Control Board, the Ministry of Economy, YBRD and the Ministry of Treasury. For all these reasons, it was felt that it was vital for the country to establish a Central Bank. This was done and the Bank began operating on 27th July 1971, with six branches established in Sana'a, Taiz, Hodeidah, Beida, Hajja and Sa'ada. Between 1972 and 1976, the Central Bank also established branches in Ibb, Dhamar, Mareb and Mahwit, thus covering all governorates with its banking network for the provision of services to the government, commercial banks and individuals. In 1976, the total assets of the Central Bank amounted to Y. 26 million.

145. During the year 1971/72 a number of foreign banks established branches in ARY, so that, in addition to the branches of YBRD in Sana'a, Hodeidah, Taiz, Rahda and Ibb and its agencies in other eight small towns; the number of commercial banks, offices and agencies totalled 23.

- 90 -

146. Tables III-50 and III-51 summarize the position and activities of the commercial banking system during the period 1971-1976.

147. Meanwhile, specialized public credit institutions were created to augment the flow of adequate financial resources into priority sectors. These institutions are:

### 1. The Agricultural Credit Bank

148. The Agricultural Credit Bank was created in 1975 with a capital of YR 100 million. Its main objective is to aid farmers by providing them with agricultural consulting services, technical facilities and loans for developing agricultural and livestock production and agro-industries. The bank has branches in Sana'a, Hodeidah and Bent El Faqih. The Bank also offers its services to farmers in Ibb, Taiz, Zubaid and Mour through branches of the Agricultural Credit Fund.

#### 2. The Industrial Bank

149. The Industrial Bank of Yemen was created in 1976 to support industry through financing and the provision of technical assistance. The authorized capital of the bank is YR 100 million.

150. The objectives of the bank are as follows:

- To encourage the establishment of new industrial projects and to assist in developing the existing ones and promote service, extraction and manufacturing industries.
- To encourage and assist small-scale industries and handicrafts
- To absorb liquidity from private citizens, companies and corporations for investment purposes

Table III-50	ASSETS AN	D LIABILITIES	OF	THE CO	MMERCIAL	BANKING	SYSTEM
• • • • • • • • •		(Milli	on	Rials)			

	30.6.71	30.6.72	30.6.73	30.6.74	30.6.75	30.6.76
Assets						
Cash	16.6	<u>13.9</u>	21.6	11.2	16.1	37.9
Domestic	11.2	12.6	20.8	10.1	<b>14.</b> 5	32.6
Banknotes	11.2	11.5	19.9	8.8	12.4	30.3
Supporting currency						
Currency notes	-	1.1	0.9	1.3	1.2	2.3
Coins	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.2
Foreign	5.4	<u>1.3</u>	0.8	$\frac{1.1}{7.3}$	$\frac{1.9}{2}$	5.3
Banks	$\frac{0.6}{0.6}$	7.0	<u>15.9</u>	$\frac{17.3}{15.4}$	$\frac{26.4}{22.4}$	$\frac{143.2}{111.4}$
Central Bank	0.6	4.3	14.4	15 <b>.4</b> 1 <b>.9</b>	23.6 2.8	111.4 31.8
Other domestic bank		2.7 62.9	1.5 7 <b>4.</b> 1	63.2	161.8	460.5
Correspondents abroa Banks abroad		62.2	68.2	59.2	154.1	442.0
Other (non-resident	45.5	0.7	5.9	4.0	7.7	18.5
Advances	86.8	115.6	168.5	227.0	369.2	541.6
Government	39.0	17.9	15.9	13.7	13.1	12.4
Public enterprises	19.3	28.9	38.4	0.7	70.4	65.6
Public	28.5	68.8	114.2	172.6	285.7	463.6
Capital participatio	-	10.3	<u>15.9</u>	<u>16.7</u>	20.3	<u>10.6</u>
Head offices and						
branches	162.4	234.2	<u>348.3</u>	475.8	1,280.2	100.0
Expenditures	3.4	2.8	5.3	6.6	8.7	-
Fixed assets	2.8	7.2	8.1	21.5	25.0	27.2
Other	18.9	12.5	15.7	16.0	28.0	53.5
Assets- liabilities	344.6	466.4	671.4	855.3	1,936.0	1,370.5
Capital and reserves		$\frac{50.1}{22.1}$	56.5 22.0	<u>63.9</u> 22.0	<u>75.6</u> 25.0	<u>103.2</u> 35.9
Paid-up capital	10.0 20.4	22 <b>.</b> 1 2 <b>4.4</b>	30.5	39.1	47.7	64•5
Reserves Undistributed profit		3.6	<b>4.</b> 0	2.8	2.9	2.8
Banks	7.5	32.1	16.5	17.4	70.8	52.4
Central Bank	7.5	30.1	14.7	15.7	67.8	0.5
Other domestic bank		2.0	1.8	1.7	3.0	11.9
Correspondent abroad		22.6	24.5	47.5	72.9	197.4
Banks abroad	4.5	5.4	7.2	22.5	19.5	85.7
Other(non-residents		17.2	17.3	25.0	53.4	111.7
Deposits	<u>111.5</u>	<u>117.0</u>	<u>208.1</u>	<u>217.9</u>	<u>373.0</u>	840.4
Demand deposits	81.9	76.4	122.2	117.1	209.9	416.8
Time Deposits	3.3	8.9	20.7	37.3	93.4	211.0
Savings deposits	3.2	2.3	6.0	12.0	19.1	46.9
Earmarked deposits	23.1	29•4	5 <b>9</b> •2	51.5	50 <b>.6</b>	165.7
Head offices and	170 7	21 9 9	542 8	A72 3	1 251 0	10 2
branches in Yemen	<u>170.7</u>	<u>318.8</u> 6.6	<u>542.8</u> 12.0	<u>472.3</u>	$\frac{1,251,9}{27,2}$	<u>19.3</u>
Income	5.5			21.7	<u>64.6</u>	157.8
Other Total	344.6	<u>9.2</u> 566.4	$\frac{11.0}{671.4}$	855.1	1.936.0	1,370.5
TA 600T	74400	20004	<u>×1</u>		-1220	

•

Source: ARY, Central Bank of Yemen, Annual Report

- 92 -

### - 93 -

#### Table III-51 COMMERCIAL BANK LOANS

(thousand Rials)

	30.6.72	30.6.73	30.6.74	30.6.75	30.6.76
A - Short term loans					
(up to 12 months)					
1. Advances for financin	ng				
exports	22,017	25,609	19,815	26,545	33,644
Cotton	19,863	24,757	19,012	24, 392	30,260
Hides and skins	-	843	774	1,955	2,947
Coffee	-	9	89	84	437
Salt	2,154	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
2. Advances for financir	ng				
imports and trade in					
imported goods	<u>59.165</u>	68,463	135,346	253.349	342,921
3. Advanced for financir	1g				Contrast Constants
trade in locally					
manufactured goods	-	1,861	4,498	7,658	1,461
Advances to industry	<u>1,674</u>	4,908	6,474	7,067	15,126
Financing imports of					
production materials	1 <b>,509</b>	4,783	6,474	7,067	15,126
Against credit sales	-	5	-	-	-
Working capital	165	115	-	-	-
Advances to other					
business Private and muchanis	<u>11,199</u>	35,986	33,073	<u>45,937</u>	<u>75,159</u>
<ul> <li>Private and profession</li> <li>loans</li> </ul>		15 (0)			
Consumer credit	3,520	<u>15,683</u>	13,604	<u>15,158</u>	60,198
Other	3 <b>,010</b> 510	15,587	12,275	5,523	19,714
Sub-total 1-6	/	96	1,330	9,635	40,484
-Medium term loans	<u>97.575</u>	152,510	212,870	355,623	<u>528,509</u>
-Long-term loans	-	- 60	319	270	240
rand total	97.575	152,570	155	239	445
	<b>_</b> ∠ <u></u> <u>+</u>		<u> </u>	356,132	<u>529,194</u>

Source: ARY, Central Bank of Yemen

151. The Yemeni Bank for Building and Construction was created in 1962. In 1975, its capital amounted to 10 million Rials; its assets stood at 558.2 million Rials in the same year. The Bank performs banking operations and, except for the Al-Hamdi city housing projects, does not execute projects of its own. It took part in the establishment of a number of government establishment and projects, such as the Yemeni Petroleum Company, The National Tobacco and Match Company, The Yemeni Company for Manufacture of Drugs, The Mocha Agricultural Company, the General Cotton Company, the Yemeni Company for Printing and Editing, the Yemeni Company for Foreign Trade and the Yemeni Ma'rib Company for Insurance.

### Money Supply

152. Rapid growth in ARY during the early seventies was accompanied by substantial monetary expansion, largely due to finance sizable levels of national output, and partly to meet the changes in liquidity preferences. Table III-52 shows that money supply increased from 296.1 million Rials at the end of June 1971 to 2,504.6 million Rials at the end of June 1976. Currency in circulation increased by more than sevenfolds during the period. The latter increase was attributed to the rise in economic and commercial activity as well as in government expenditure. Demand deposits also increased by more than ninefolds during the same period, thus reflecting the spread of banking habits, enhanced confidence in the banking system and growth in bank advances to the private sector.

- 94 -

- To appraise feasibility studies prepared for projects seeking financial assistance of the Bank.

- To participate in developing the less developed areas in ARY and to stimulate industrialization in those areas.

## 3. Yemeni Bank for Building and Construction

(Million Rials; per cent)

	30-6-71	30-6-72	30-6-73	30-6-74	30-6-75	30•6•76
Money supply	296.1	376.1	<u>560.1</u>	<u>685 • 8</u>	1,137.4	2,504.6
Non ey	267.0	339.0	473-5	592.4	259-5	2,02,9
Currency in circulation	230-5	295.7	398.5	515.4	789.5	1,676.0
Demand deposits	36•5	43-3	75.0	77.0	170-0	347-9
Quasi Noney	29.1	37.2	<u>86. 6</u>	93.3	177-9	480.7
Time d <b>ep</b> osits	ı	I	I	19-9	87.4	211.0
Saving deposits	ı	ı	I	11.7	19.1	46.9
Demand deposits (in foreign currency)	I	ł	I	16.2	23•6	60.8
Earmarked deposits	I	ı	I	45+5	47.8	162.0
Percentage of currency in circulation to money supply	17.8	78-6	1-17	75.2	69-4	6•99
Percentage of demand deposits to money supply	12.3	11.5	13.4	11.2	14-9	13-9
Pactors affecting money supply	296.1	376.1	<u>560.1</u>	<u>685.8</u>	1.137.4	2,504.6
Net external assets	432.1	539•5	608.8	691 • 8	1,183.3	2,605.7
Net claims on government	140.7	102.4	116.0	83•5	-147.4	-393.7
<b>Claims</b> on private sector	35.8	19.0	128.0	189.4	395•5	567-6
<b>Others</b> (net)	-323.1	-350.6	-308.7	-285.6	-294.0	-275-0
Net claims public enterprises	10.6	5.8	16.0	6.7	I	I

Source: ARY, Central Bank of Temen, Annual Reports.

÷.

Į.

540

#### Education and Health

#### 1. Education

153. Modern education had been adopted in ARY in 1962. Since then, great efforts have been exerted for the development of this sector and considerable changes have taken place. But the sector remains to be under-developed and a lot of work would have to be done for its improvement. In 1976/77 the schools in ARY numbered 1,670 (see table III-53).

Table III-53 NUMBER OF SCHOOLS BY GOVERNORATE, 1976/77

Governo-			Num	ber of schools			
rate	Total	Tech- nical	Commer- cial	Teachers' training institutes	Secon- dary	Prepa- ratory	
Sana 'a	322	1	1	4	3	19	294
Tais	364	-	1	4	9	34	316
Hodeidah	1 <b>71</b>	-	1	4	3	12	151
Гъъ	1 <b>39</b>	-	-	4	5	11	119
Dhamar	1 <b>78</b>	-	-	-	1	7	170
Hajjah	217	-	-	1	1	5	210
Sa'ada	107	-	-	•	-	1	106
Al Beidha	71	-	-	<del>,</del>	2	4	65
Mareb	38	-	-	-	-	3	35
Al Mahweet	63	-	-	-	-	1	62
Total	1,670	1	3	17	24	97	1,528

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77

- 96 -

#### General Education

154. ARY has adopted the same system applied in other Arab countries, which consists of six years of primary education, followed by three years of preparatory education, and three years of secondary education. (See table III-54 - 56).

#### Technical Education

155. Technical education includes trade and technical training. A technical secondary school already exists in Sana'a and a second one is to be opened in Taiz in 1978. The old system which required five years of training after primary education will end in the Sana'a school and a new system will be adopted in 1978/79, based on a three-year training period, following preparatory education.

#### University of Sana'a

156. The University of Sana'a was established in 1970, with colleagues of civil and religious Law, Education and Arts and Humanities. In 1973/74, a College of Commerce and Economy was inaugurated. The number of students in the University increased from 64 in 1970/71 to 1,649 in 1974/75, including 118 female students.

157. In addition, ARY has established a National Institute for Public Administration.

Year	Males	Females	Tc+al
1962/63	59,555	1,780	61,335
1 <b>96</b> 5/66	65,813	3,556	69,139
<b>1970/</b> 71	79,954	8,263	88,217
1 <b>976/</b> 77	191,258	30,224	221,482

Table III-54 NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS, 1962/65 - 1976/77

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbooks

#### - 97 -

Table III-55	NUMBER	0 <b>P</b>	STUDENTS	IN	PREPARATORY	SCHOOLS,
		19	62/63 - 19	74/	/75	

Year	Males	Females	Total
1962/63	730	-	780
1965/66	1,426	-	1,426
1 <b>970/7</b> 1	3,806	125	3,931
1974/75	11,236	927	12,163

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbooks

Table III-56	NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS,	)
	1963/63 - 1976/77	

Year	<b>Nales</b>	Females	Total
1962/63	-	-	
1965/66	433	-	433
1 <b>970/7</b> 1	1,164	25	1,189
1 <b>976/</b> 77	6,485	712	7,197

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbooks

## Investment in Education under the Three-Year Programme

158. The Three-Year Programme gave priority to basic structures; including education. Total investment allotted to education amounted to 195 million Rials, or to 20.9 per cent of total investment made in the Three-Year Programme. The allottments made for this sector were second in importance. The sector's allottments were distributed as follows: Thirty-six per cent of the sector's total investment for developing education and educational text books; 35.65 per cent for supporting teaching profession; 20.8 per cent for school building; and 5.65 per cent for developing the Sana'a University; and one per cent for training and eradication of illiteracy.

#### 2. Health

159. Health conditions in the country are oharacterized by lew standards; whether in respect to the containment of contagious diseases, or in respect to the low standards of nutrition, preventive and environmental health, or in respect to the need to purify drinking waters and established sewage networks.

160. The best indicator of the above is the low life expectancy at birth, as it varies between 35 - 36 years in newly born males, and 38 - 39 years in newly born females. The high gross death average, which amounts presently to 28.7 per thousand inhabitants, results in a decrease in the yearly growth average of the population which does not presently exceed 18.6 per thousand despite the relatively high gross birth average, presently amounting to 47.3 per thousand.

161. Infants are particularly victims of this situation, as infant mortality constitutes an overwhelming majority of deaths, and the average mortality in the newly born is in excess of 26 per cent for males and almost 22 per cent for females.

- 99 -

#### - 100 -

162. Shanties, makeshift houses, inhabited caves, and tents constitute more than 19 per cent of dwellings in the country. Housing units constituting only one room exceed 46 per cent of total housing, and units inhabited by more than five persons exceed 48 per cent of total dwellings. The rate of density in living rooms is very high, exceeding three persons per room on the average. Results of the 1975 census indicated that there existed 2,300 houses composed of one room each, in which more than twelve people were living. Water sources of doubtful cleanliness constituted a large proportion of polluted nests, exposed to contagious diseases. The Census also indicated that the inhabitants of more than 48 per cent of the housing units drank from pools and streams, and that about 42 per cent of inhabitants of the other housing units drank from public wells located outside the housing units.

163. Statistical reports indicate that about 30 per cent of hospital cases are related to contagious and parasitic diseases, and about 12 per cent to diseases of the digestive tract. As for children, statistics indicate that contagious and parasitic diseases constitute more than 57 per cent of hospital cases and that about 12 per cent of children in hospitals die (see tables III-57 and III-58).

## Health Installations and potential

164. Table III-59 shows that there are in ARY 24 hospitals containing 2,637 beds, 13 dispensaries containing 355 beds, 16 health centres, 11 health subcenters and 75 rural health units. In relation to population, these figures show that there is one hospital bed for every 1,700 citizens. Furthermore, these hospitals are distributed unevenly, as 84 per cent of beds are concentrated in the three main cities of Sana'a, Hodeidah and Taiz, while none exist in the districts of Mahweet and Ma'rib.

Governorate	Amoebic 1 Dysentery 2	Bilhar-	<b>Gastro-</b> Infec- Enteri- tious tis Hepati- tis tis	Infec- tious Hepati- tis	Mumps	Tuber- culosis	Mala-	Keas] es	Whooping Cough	Typhoid Para Typhoid
Sana'a	186	526	3,501	118	4	372	123	582	<b>60</b> 5	23
Hodei dah	522	742		1,344	247	2,430	9,664	369	1,735	214
Tais	2,310 1,	1,449	354	85	20		2,385	367	55	Ø
Ibb	4	512	970	80	5	565	<b>%</b>	425	404	2
Dhamar	ı	10	2 <b>,644</b>	12	8	8	<b>98</b>	883	ъ	9
<b>de</b> i î.si	5	546	215	56	I	297	1,973	9	સ્	I
Se ada	I	<b>8</b> 05	6	53	4	129	5	I	10	ł
Al Beidha	26	11	366	Ø	I	121	47	22	14	I
Mareb	ı	1	ł	ł	I	ı	ı	I	I	ł
Al Mahmet	ł	19	1,278	232	ł	11	727	•	11	1
Total	3,053	4,706	29,028	1,988	358	4,540 15,078	.5,078	2,654	2,934	253

CASES OF COMUNICABLE DISEASES REPORTED, BY DISEASE AND GOVERNORATE, 1976 Table III-57

Source: ART, Central Planning Organization, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77

1

•

Governorate Leprosy Neau	Lep	roey.	Ŷ	easl es	In f Hep	Infectious Hepatitis	Teti	Tetanus	Other forms	Other T.B. forms	Respira- tory T.B	T.B.	Gas: Ent	Gastro Enteri- tis	Amoebic Dysentary	tie.	E.	Typhoid
	<b>B</b> .,	×	<b>   </b>	×	<b>_</b> <u>6</u> ,	×	D.	×	<b>P</b> .	×	ß.	-	<b>P</b> .,	=	ße,	=	<b>B.</b>	
Sena 'a	-	1	2	۳	8	16	.	4	8	15	20	146	<u>چ</u>	5	20	2	12	23
Tais	I	I	~	4	10	59	ŝ	~	29	25	271	377	8	47	9	9	6	10
Hodei dah	I	I	14	16	٦	53	I	16	10	15	41	116	155	216	9	ŝ	m	ŝ
Ibb	I	I	5	11	æ	17	~	I	42	13	11	14	27	47	Ч	4	10	16
Themer	I	ł	ł	ł	T	٣	I	I	4	I	15	20	15	18	m	4	1	2
Hajjah	I	ł	I	ł	7	8	I	I	2	9	17	29	Ś	11	9	11	٦	0
Al Beidha	ł	ł	ł	ł	I	1	I	ŝ	10	10	٦	T	٦	9	ł	2	ł	ł
Al Malmeet	ł	ł	ł	I	I	~	I	I	I	I	٦	I	I	4	I	~	ł	I
Se 'ada	1	1	-	I	I	1	I	I	1	I	T	Г	1	٦	F	t	ł	ł
Total	1	~	24	*	8	256	Ø	24	130	704	ß	30	274	8	4	8	×	8

CASES OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES ANONG HOSPITALIZED PATIENTS, BY DISEASES, SEX AND GOVERNOMATE, 1976

Table III-58

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77

I

.

.

.

- 102 -

Governorates	Rural	Health	Heal th	Dispen	saries	Но	spitals
	health units	sub- centres	centres	Beds	No.	Beds	No
Sana 'a	11	-	6	20	1	900	5
Hodeidah	16	8	2	160	4	340	3
Tais	16	3	3	60	3	<b>9</b> 70	7
Гър	6	-	1	30	1	232	4
Dhamar	6	-	-	-	-	55	3
Hajjah	6	-	2	60	3	<del>68</del>	1
Sa'ada	3	-	-	-	-	14	1
Al Beidha	3	•	-	-	-	58	2
Al Mahweet	4	-	1	25	1	-	-
Mareb	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Total	75	11	16	355	13	2,637	24

Table III-59 HEALTH BETABLISHNENTS BY GOVERNORATE, 1976

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77.

165. There exists in ARY at present 234 physicians, among which 124 Yemeni are nationals. In other words, there is one doctor for every 16,200 inhabitants. ARY is facing shortages of specialists in general health, internal diseases, dermatology, respiratory diseases, neurology, gynaecology, heart diseases and radiology. It is expected that the number of nationals working in this field of health will rise following the return of Yemeni students from abroad. The number of such students is estimated at about 789, of which 288 are studying medicine, 35 pharmacology, and 151 dentistry. 166. Among the above, 60 Yemenis nationals are under training in high medical specialities. Training inside the country is conducted in the Health Institute for Human Potential in Sana'a.

#### - 105 -

#### Chapter IV

#### INDUSTRIAL POTENTIAL OF ARY

167. The Arab Republic of Yemen had its first experience in planning when the country's First Three Year Development Programme, covering the period 1973/74-1975/76, was formulated. This experience prepared the pround for the subsequent formulation of an overall development plan.

168. The Five-Year Development Plan presented broad objectives and strategies for the five-year period, 1976/77-1980/81. It also contained quantitative targets, specific projects, and a description of the means of financing and of meeting the manpower requirements of the plan. Yet no specific instruments had been identified for adoption by the Government for facilitating and creating the climate needed for enhancing and fostering industrial development. These problems were fully discussed in the Yemen International Development Conference, which was held in Sana'a, 28 November - 1 December, 1977.

#### Human Resources

169. In February 1975, population in the Arab Republic of Yemen was about 4.5 million. This figure represents the preliminary results of the population census conducted in 1975 (see table IV-1).

Details	,	Population (in (	(000)
	Males"	Females	Total
Population registered as per census	2,155	2,371	4,526
Estimation of population residing in areas not covered by the census	38	42	80
Estimated number of resident population that were not counted	54	61	115
Total	2,247	2,474	4,721

Table IV-1 FSTIMATED POPULATION OF ARY, FEBRUARY 1975

Source: ARY, Democraphic conditions

a/ The sex ratio has been assumed to remain at 91 for estimated population in areas not covered by the census and in the number of resident population that were not counted during the census. 170. Like most other developing countries, population in ARY is a young one, with the age group of 0-15 years constituting 46.8 per cent of total population and that of 65 and over forming only 3.6 per cent. Emigration of male Yemeni nationals, however, led to a sharp contrast between the age structure of the male and female population as shown in Table IV-2.

## Table IV-2 SEX RATIO OF POPULATION CLASSIFIED BY ACE GROUPS (Percent)

Sex	0-14	15-64	65 and over	Total
Males	50.6	45.6	3.8	100
Females	43.2	53.4	3.4	100
Total population	46.8	49.6	3.6	1.00

Source: ARY, Democraphic conditions

171. Table IV-3 includes population parameters extracted from the 1975 population census. It gives estimates of total population broken down into males and females up to 1985, with a sex ratio of 90.4 in 1970, 90.9 in 1975, 91.7 in 1980 and 92.9 in 1985. Infant mortality rates are expected to change drastically over-time since they are directly proportional to the health efforts that are expected to be adopted during the coming say 22 years. The fertility rate is expected to remain at around 217 per thousands up to the year 2000 for the simple reason that the rate of illiteracy is assumed to remain relatively high and, therefore, birth control to be limited. These main assumptions will, among others, form the basis for population projections.

- 10	7 -
- 10	1 -

## Table IV-3 POPULATION PARAMETERS IN ARY

	1970	1975	1980	1 <b>98</b> 5
Total population:				
Males	2,060	2,265	2,500	2,782
Pemales	2,280	2,493	2,725	2,996
Total	4,340	4,758	5,225	5,778
Sex Ratio	90.4	90.9	91.7	92.9
Annual rate of increase	18.	6 18.9	20.3	
Fertility levels:				
Crude birth rate	47.	3 45.8	46.9	
General fertility rate	217.	0 217.0	217.0	
Sex ratio at birth	104.	3 104.3	104.3	
Nortality levels:				
Crude death rate	28.	7 26.9	2 <b>6.9</b>	
Expectation of life at bir	th:			
Males		35.66		
Feme.les		38.30		
Infant mortality rate:				
Males		176		
Females		142		
Total		159		

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Demographic Conditions

172. Projections for population in the ARY had been prepared by the Central Planning Organization for the years 1970-1985 as shown in Table IV-4 .

Year	Males	Females	Total
1970	2,060	2,280	4,340
1 <b>97</b> 1	2,099	2,321	4,420
1972	2,139	2,363	4,502
1973	2,181	2,405	4,586
1974	2,222	2,449	4,671
1 <b>9</b> 75	2,265	2,493	4,758
1976	2,310	2,538	4,848
1977	2,356	2,584	4,940
1978	2,403	2,630	5,033
1979	2,451	2,677	5,128
1 <b>98</b> 0	2,500	2,725	5,225
1 <b>98</b> 1	2,554	2,777	5,331
1 <b>98</b> 2	2,609	2,831	5,440
1 <b>98</b> 3	2,666	2,884	5,550
1984	2,723	2,940	5,663
1 <b>98</b> 5	2,782	2,996	5,778

## Table IV-4 MID-YEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1970-1985 (000)

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Demographic Conditions.

173. These projections were carried over up to the year 2000, using the same method of estimation (see table IV-5).

Year	Nales	Females	Total
1980	2,500	2,725	5,225
1985	2,782	2,996	5,778
1990	3,091	3,327	6,418
1 <b>995</b>	3,442	3,706	7,148
2000	3,877	4,174	8,051

## Table IV-5 NID-YFAR POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1980 - 2000-1/ (thousand)

Source: Consultant estimates

1/ For the first two years, namely 1980, 1985 population estimates were taken from the study entitled "Demographic Conditions in the ARY" prepared by the Central Planning Organisation. Population for the years 1990, 1995 and 2000 are estimates prepared for this study by the consultant.

174. A breakdown of population by age groups and sex for 1975, 1980 and 1985 has been undertaken by the Central Planning Organization. These projections were carried over for the years 1990, 1995 and 2000 see table IV-6).

175. In 1975, the potential labour force in ARY was estimated to be around 2,853 thousand or 63 per cent of total population (see table IV-7).

176. Similarly, these estimates were carried over for the years 1980, 1990, 1995 and 2000 as shown in Table IV-8.

177. The female ratio in total potential labour force is around 104.3 per cent, of which 12 percent are considered to be actually in the labour force. In addition, the unemployment rate, after discounting females, has been estimated at around 8.5 per cent of the total labour force. Assuming that these rates remain constant in 1980, 1985, 1990, 1995 and 2000, the active labour force may, therefore, be of the size given in table IV-9.

Ê	
POPULATI	(Dancent : mumher)
PROJECTED DISTRIECTION OF POPULATION BY AGE GROUP	( Parce
PIC BCTED	
Table IV-6	

1 1 3

; number)	
(Percent	

	0201	NIG-Tear NIG-Tear	1075											
I	Percent	Total	Percent	Total 1	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total
J	21.66	940,047	17.06	17.06 811,658	16.50	861,853	16.84	960,679	17.07	1,095,797	17.27	1,234,505	18.12	1,459,109
	13.44	583,189		17.82 847,808	14.01	732,033	13.45	777,304	13.67	877,523	13.82	968,253	13 <b>.</b> 83	1,113,400
10-14	8.94	368,132		11.88 565,072	15.72	821,439	12.28	709,232	11.75	753,093	11.90	850, 378	11.89	957,617
15-19	7.49	324,938	7.90	7.90 375,911	10.48	547,443	13.77	795,777	10.70	687,075	10.21	729,747	10.24	824,016
20-24	7.22	313,217	6.54	6.54 311,302		360,147	<b>90</b> .6	524,516	11.88	762,354	9.21	658,218	8.68	669,098
25-29	6.93	300.630	6.25	6.25 297,364	5.66	295,553	5.8	341,900	7.78	499,290	10.13	724,236	71.77	625,307
10	6.61	286,957	5.96	5.96 283,447	5.37	260, 379	4.82	278,682	5.0	322,411	6.57	469,887	8-48	682,954
35-39	5.94	257,989	5.64	5.64 268,287	5.07	265,040	4.54	262,198	4.06	260,568	4.22	301,454	5.46	439,344
40-44	5.04	218.640	5.02	5.00 238,787	4.75	248,353	4.25	245,425	3.77	242,795	3.37	241,286	3.47	279,146
45-49	4.16	180,579	4.20	4.20 200,043	4.18	218,478	3.93	227,287	3.50	224,564	3.11	222,157	2.74	220,777
50-5 <b>4</b>	3.41	147.914	3.40	3.40 161,865	3.43	179,368	3.39	195,901	3.18	203,876	2 <b>.</b> 82	201,434	2 <b>.4</b> 8	199,275
55-59	2.73	118.642	2.70	2.70 128,331	2.69	140,555	2.70	155,812	2.65	170,238	2.48	177,168	2.17	175,046
60-64	2.17	93,981	2.05	2.05 97,698	2.03	105,799	2.00	115,987	2.00	128,545	1.96	140,446	1.82	146,164
6569	1.64	71,325		71,550	1.43	74,426	1.40	80,709	1.38	88,496	1.37	98,080	1.33	107,160
70-74	1.16	50,092	1.02		0.93	48,659	0.88	50,651	0.86	54,882	0.84	60,178	0.83	66,694
75+	1.46	63,518	1.06			45,069	0.75	43,428	0.73	47,156	0.72	51,095	0.69	56,026
Total	100.00	4,339,790	0.00	4,758,0	100.00 4,339,790 100.00 4,758,000 100.00 5,224,594	5,224,594	100.00	5,777,847	100.00	6,417,675	100.00	7,148,522	2 105.00	8,051,133

**~**- (**a**c

Sex	Below	10 years	Disab	led	Potential 1	labour	Percent
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Potential ] force		1 01 0811 0
Males	803,779	37+3	60,100	2.8	1,291,355		59.9
Females	772,931	32.6	36,678		1,561,483		65.9
Total	1,576,710	34.9	96,778	2.1	2,852,838		63.0

Table IV-7 ESTIMATES FOR POTENTIAL LABOUR FORCE IN ARY, 1975 (Number, percent)

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Demographic Conditions in ARY

1/ As in other developing countries, the labour force in ARY includes children in the age group 10 - 14 years.

Table IV-8	PROJECTED	LABOUR	FORCE	1980,	1990,	1995	AND	2000
		(Number	r, perc	cent)				

Year		Group - 9	Disable	ed	Potential lab	our force
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1 <b>9</b> 80	1,594	30.5	114.9	2.2	3,466.1	67.3
1 <b>98</b> 5	1,750	29.8	130.3	2.4	3,882.8	67.8
1 <b>99</b> 0	1,973	30.7	147.6	2.3	4,290.0	67.0
1 <b>99</b> 5	2,223	31.1	171.6	2.4	4,773.8	66.5
2000	2,593	31.9	193.2	2.4	5,289.6	65.7

Source: Estimates made by the consultant

# Table IV-9 PROJECTED ESTIMATION OF ACTIVE LABOUR FORCE (thousand)

1000	-
1980	1,267.5
1985	1,401.7
1 <b>99</b> 0	1,556.9
1995	1,734.2
2000	1 <b>,95</b> 3 <b>.2</b>
Sources Commit	Anna

Source: Consultant estimates

178. Table IV-10 shows the projected distribution of labour force according to economic activity. The labour force in ARY was estimated at 1,166 thousand in the base year of the current Five Year Plan, 1975/76-1980/81, and at 1,267 thousand at the end of the final year of the plan.

## Table IV-10 DISTRIBUTION OF LABOUR FORCE BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY IN THE BASE AND FINAL YEARS OF THE PLAN

Boonomic sector	1975/76	Percentage of total labour force	1 <b>98</b> 0/81	Percentage of total labour force	Percentage increase
Agriculture	854.0	73.3	876.6	69.2	2.6
Industry	42.6	3.7	54.4	4.3	27.7
Building and construction	50.7	4.3	71.1	5.6	40.2
Transport and communication	28.0	2.4	32.5	2.6	16.1
Commerce	78.5	6.7	79.9	6.3	1.8
Finance and housing	2.2	0.2	2.6	0.2	22.7
Services	1 <b>09.</b> 8	9.4	150.0	11.8	36.6
Total	1,165.8	100.0	1,267.2	100.0	8.7

(Thousand; per cent)

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Demographic Conditions in ARY

179. The anticipated increase in labour force in the age group 15 - 39is based on the assumption that women participation in this age group will increase from the present figure of around 12 per cent to about 20 per cent in the year 2000.

#### - 113 -

180. The relatively large doses of developmental activities envisaged in the Five-Year Plan, 1976/77 - 1980/81, is expected to lead to an unprecedented shortage of skilled and semi-skilled labour. These shortages may be accentuated by inadequacies in the training programmes and by the continuous outflow of qualified personnel to neighbouring Arab countries.

## Economic Development, 1969/70 - 1975/76

#### 1. Income and Expenditure

181. The Arab Republic of Yemen witnessed a relatively rapid economic and social development during the 1969/70 - 1975/76 period. During this period, real GNP rose from YR 1,851 million to YR 4,064 million, or at an annual compound rate of 14 per cent. Similarly, aggregate consumption increased from YR 1,975 million in 1969/70 to YR 2,600 million in 1975/76, or at the rate of 4.9 per cent per annum; its proportion to GNP declined from 105.7 per cent in 1969/70 to 69.2 per cent in 1975/76. Gross capital formation also rose during the same period from YR 69 million in 1969/70 to YR 662 million in 1975/76, or at the rate of about 39 per cent per annum; its proportion to GNP rose from 3.7 per cent in 1969 to 17.6 per cent in 1975/76. While exports of goods and services increased by about 459 per cent between 1969/70 and 1975/76, imports grew only by 86 per cent during the same period. Consequently, the ratio of the former to the latter rose from 9.5 per cent in 1969/70 to 28.6 per cent in 1975/76. Net factor income from abroad multipled almost 5.3 times during the same period, due to the relatively large number of ARY nationals working in neighbouring Arab countries, especially in Saudi Arabia (see tables IV-11 and IV-12).

182. Table IV-13 shows the relative change in the composition of total economic resources and their use during the period 1969/70-1975/76. A period of seven years was used here to reduce the effect of fluctuations in agricultural production and income on the level of economic activity. It will be seen from this table that the contribution of Gross National Product to total

.

	1969/70	1970 <b>/71</b>	1971/72	1972/73	1 <b>973/74</b>	1 <b>974/7</b> 5	1975/76	Rate of (per growth cen
Consumption expenditure	1,957	2,112	2,190	2,292	2,231	2,434	2,600	4.9
Private	(1,780)	(1,902)	(1,956)	(2,040)	(1,976)	(2,138)	(2,271)	4.1
Public	(177)	(210)	(234)	(252)	(255)	(296)	( 329)	10.1
Gross Capital formation	69	280	329	449	450	650	662	45.8
Private	(-18)	(15 <b>3)</b>	(194)	(310)	(283)	(504)	(466)	
Public	(87)	(127)	(135)	(139)	(167)	(146)	(186)	
Exports of goods and services	39	46	66	88	1 <b>38</b>	151	218	33.2
Imports of goods and services	409	445	494	552	577	614	762	10.9
Net factor incom from abroad	e 1 <b>9</b> 5	226	331	<b>4</b> 61	3 <b>98</b>	626	1,346	38.0
Gross national product	1,851	2,219	2,422	2,738	2,640	3,247	4,064	14.0

Table IV-11 GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT AND ITS COMPONENTS, 1971/72 PRICES (million YR)

Source: Compiled by the consultant on basis of a number of statistical tables contained in the "Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77" and the "National Accounts Report", Central Planning Organization, ARY

TOTAL BCONOMIC RESOURCES AND THEIR USES AT 1971/72 PRICES	(TR muillion)
TOTAL	
Table IV-12	

1

٠

ŧ

.

	1969/70	1969/70 1970/71	1971/72	<i>212/1</i> 3	<b>₽1/61</b> 01	1972/73 1973/14 1974/75 1975/76	1975/76
Resources							
GUP	1,851	2,219	2.422	2.738	2.640	1 247	
Imports of goods						14-540	
and services	409	445	494	552	577		a)L
Total resources	2,260	2,664	2,916	3,290	3,217	3,861	4.517
Uner							
Consumption	1,957	2,112	2,130	2.200	16.0		
Private	(1,780)	(1,902)	(1.956)	(000-2)	(1 076)		
Public	(111)	(210)	(8.6)	(252)	(0)2(1) (966)	(061,62)	(1/2,2/
Groes canital for-	•	•		( - )~ )		(06)	(621)
metion	69	280	229	949	ASO.	(ED	
Exports of goods and services	Q	7		È 8	) t	0(0	ğ
Net factor income form		<b>e</b>	8	88	138	151	218
abroads	195	226	331	461	Яру Ю	A S S	260 6
Total uses	2,260	2,664	2,916	3,290	3,217	3.861	4.517

|

economic resources rose from nearly 81.9 per cent in 1969/70 to 83.1 per cent in 1975/76. Consequently the share of imports of goods and services in total resources dropped from 18.1 per cent to 16.9 per cent during the same period.

183. At the same time, the resource use pattern displayed marked relative changes which signify the channelling of more resources to economic and social development, especially during the Three-Year Plan period, 1973/74-1975/76. The share of aggregate consumption in total resources declined from 86.6 per cent in 1969/70 to 57.6 per cent in 1975/76. This drop was mainly caused by the decline in private consumption expenditure.

184. The share of gross capital formation in total economic resources witnessed a considerable increase during the period 1969/70-1975/76, when it grew from a mere 3.1 per cent to 14.7 per cent. The high sudden rise that took place in 1970/71 was mainly due to a considerable increase in private investment. Similarly, the share of exports and of net factor income in total resources grew at a high rate, the former from 1.7 per cent in 1969/70 to 4.8 per cent in 1975/76, and the latter from 8.6 per cent to 22.9 per cent during the same period.

185. The extent to which foreign grants and leans have been supplementing domestic resources is shown in Table IV-14. It will be noted from this table that the external sector plays a strategic role in ARY economy. This appears vividly when analyzing the relationship between expenditure on total consumption and gross domestic capital formation, on the one hand, and gross national product, on the other. While the former continued to exceed the latter up to 1973/74, at the end of 1974/75 gross national product was higher than the sum of total consumption and gross capital formation, thus reflecting the progress made in reducing dependence of the national economy of ARY on foreign aid.

Table IV-13 RELATIVE CHANGE IN THE COMPOSITION OF TOTAL "CONOMIC RESOURCES AND THEIR USE, 1969/1970 - 1975/1976, AT 1971/1972 PRICES

÷

(per cent)

	01/69	11/0L	71/72	72/73	73/74	74/75	75/76
Resources							
Gross National Product	81.9	83.3	83.1	83.2	82.1	84.1	83.1
Imports of goods and services	18.1	16.7	16.9	16.8	17.9	15.9	16-9
Total resources	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Unes							
Consumption	86.6	79.3	75.1	69.7	69.4	63.1	57.6
Private	(78•8)	(71.4)	(1.79)	(62•0)	(61.4)	(55.4)	(50.3
Public	(1.8)	(6-1)	(0*8)	(1.1)	(0.8)	(1.1)	(1.3)
Gross capital formation	3.1	10.5	11.3	13.6	13.9	16.8	14.7
Private	(-0-8)	(2•7)	(6.7)	(8•4)	(6.11)	(12.1)	(10.3)
Public	(6•€)	(4.8)	(4.6)	(4.2)	(2•0)	(3.7)	(4.4)
Frorts	1.7	1.7	2.3	2.7	4•3	3.9	4.8
Met factor income from abroad	8.6	8.5	11.3	14.0	12.4	16.2	22.9

Source: Computed by consultant

-

- 11	.8 -
------	------

Table IV-14 RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN DONESTIC AND FOREIGN REBOURCES,

(million YR)

	1 <b>969/7</b> 0	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76
Expenditure on consumption and gross domestic capital formation	on 2,026	2 <b>,392</b>	2,519	2,741	2,681	3,084	3,262
Surplus on balan of goods and ser plus net factor payments	vices	-173	-97	-3	-14	+163	+493
GNP at 1971/72 constant prices	1,851	2,219	2,422	2,738	2,640	3,247	3,755
Ratio of (1): (3) in per cent	10 <b>9.</b> 5	107.8	104.0	100.1	101.6	<b>9</b> 5.0	86.9

Source: Compiled by consultant

186. Considering that population had increased from 4.34 million in 1969/70 to 4.85 in 1975/76, or by about 11.75 per cent, while GNP rose from YR 1,851 million to YR 3,755 million during the same period, or by about 103 per cent, it cannot but be noted that economic achievement has been truly remarkable. This fact can be further verified by the increase in real per capita income which rose from YR 426.5 in 1969/70 to YR 774.2, or by about 81.5 per cent during the six-year period.

<sup>1971/72</sup> CONSTANT PRICES

## 2. Gross Domestic Product

187. Gross domestic product (at 1971/72 prices) had risen from YR 1,655.9 million in 1969/70 to YR 2,706.9 million in 1975/76, or at a real compound rate of 8.5 per cent per annum. Meanwhile, aggregate investments (private and public) increased from YR 69.2 million in 1969/70 to YR 661.6 million in 1975/76. Total investment in this period amounted to YR 2,887.2 million effecting a change in GDP of YR 1,051 million, therefore, capital output ratio, during the whole period, in its simplest concept, was 2.75:1. Of the total investment of YR 2,887.2 million, YR 1,897.4 million were investments made by the private sector, or 65.7 per cent of total investments, while only YR 989.8 million represented investments made by the public sector.

188. Upon analysing figures in Table IV-15, it would be easy to trace the channels of investment made by each of the private and public sectors. It might be worth noting here that during the period 1969/70 - 1975/76practically all investment in the housing sector were made by the private sector, and 84.9 per cent of total investment in agriculture were made by the private sector. The public sector was more active in transport and communications, where its investments amounted to 68.5 per cent of total investment in this sector, in manufacturing (76.2 per cent) and in the remaining sectors with a ratio of 81.7 per cent of total investment in those sectors. Participation of the private sector in manufacturing did not exceed YR 34.5million, or 23.8 per cent of total investment in manufacturing between 1969/70 and 1975/76.

189. The contribution of each of the major economic sectors to GDP, at 1971/72 prices, during the period 1969/70 - 1975/76 is shown in tables IV-16 and IV-17.

- 119 -

## Table IV-15 PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT CLASSIFIED BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITIES 1969/70 - 1975/76, AT 1971/72 PRICES

(YR million)

			Sector	ector					
	Agricul- ture	Manufac- turing	Buil- ding	Transport and Commu- nications	Housing	Others	Total		
1969/70									
Private	-162.3	0.5	2.9	14.3	124.9	1.5	-18.2		
Public	10.6	12.4	1.7	39•7	-	23.0	87.4		
Total	-151.7	12.9	4.6	54.0	124.9	24.5	69.2		
1970/71									
Private	22.6	1.0	3.4	17•5	106.2	1.9	152.6		
Public	13.8	15.6	1.9	51.5	-	44.5	127.		
Total	36.4	16.6	5.3	69.0	106.2	46.4	279.9		
	J <b>U</b> • <del>4</del>	10.0	J• J	09.0	100.1	40.44	£(7+)		
1971/72	26.9		<b>.</b>						
Private	36.8	1.2	3.5	18.8	128.7	4.9	193.9		
Public	12.9	14.6	2.1	48.8	-	57•5	135.9		
Total	49•7	15.8	5.6	67•6	128.7	62.4	32 <b>9.</b> 8		
1972/73									
Private	108.1	4.1	5.5	18.8	164.8	8.3	309.7		
<b>Publi</b> c	11.9	18.9	3.4	44.8	-	60.5	139.5		
Total	120.0	23.0	8.9	63.6	164.8	68.8	449.2		
1973/74									
Private	44.7	6.5	7.3	24.7	188.7	4.5	283.4		
Public	17.1	18.1	5•7	64.5	-	62.2	167.6		
Total	61.8		13.0	89.2	188.7	73•7	451.0		
1974/75		• -				1501			
Private	286.4	<b>9</b> •7	2.5	35.2	150.6	20.2	F04 4		
Public	13.6		-0.6				504.6		
Total	300.0			52.7	-	65.0	146.0		
	300.0	25.0	1.9	87•9	150.6	85.2	650.6		
1975/76	• • -					_			
Private	205.5	11.5	7•9	43.8	164.3	38.5	475 • 5		
Public	16.7	15.7	3.9	74•3	-	75•5	186.1		
Total	222.2	27.2	11.8	118.1	164.3	113.0	661.6		
Grand total									
Private	541.8	34.5	33.0	173.1	1.028.2	86.8	1,897.4		
Public	96.6		18.1	376.3	-	388.2	989.8		
Total	638.4		51.1	549•4	1,028.2		2,887.2		

Source: Constructed by consultant on basis of investment tables contained in the "Statistical Yearbook, 1976/77", ARY, Central Planning Organization

# Table IV-16 INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT, 1969/70 - 1975/76, AT 1971/72 PRICES

(in YR million)

	1 <b>969/</b> 70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75		Annual rate of growth
Agriculture	832.1	1,091.3	1,112.7	1,208.3	1,091.0	1,401.2	1,304.8	7.8
Industry	86.8	<b>98.</b> 5	108.8	126.4	148.3	153.0	164.7	11.3
Construction and building	85.3	93.8	101.5	114.7	137.0	112.8	134.4	7.9
Trade	321.8	336.6	359•5	385.8	393.9	411.5	511.2	8.0
Transport and								
communication	44.9	52.7	68.4	72•7	78.4	87.4	90.6	12.4
Finance	21 <b>.1</b>	25.6	25.0	31.6	40.9	5 <b>8.9</b>	75.2	23.6
Government	146.2	169.2	185.2	201.5	211.6	246.9	271.4	10.9
Housing	78.2	80.6	83.2	85.7	88.5	<b>9</b> 1.5	93.8	3.1
Services	39.5	45.0	46.4	50.4	52.9	57.6	60.8	7•5
Total	1,655.9	1,993.3	2,090.7	2,277.1	2,242.5	2,620.8	2,706.9	8.5

Source: ARY, National Accounts Report, 1969/76, Central Planning Organization

190. Table IV-17 clearly shows that ARY economy is overwhelmingly dominated by the agricultural sector, despite its fluctuations. With the exception of 1970/71, industry has been almost stagnant in terms of its relative contribution to GDP; it picked up momentum during the Three-Year Plan, 1972/73 - 1975/76.

191. TableIV-17 shows the index of GDP at the constant prices of 1971/72.

Sector	1969/70	17/0701	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76
Agricul ture	50.25	54.75	53.21	53.06	48.65	53.50	48.17
Industry	5.24	4.94	5.20	5•55	6.61	5.82	6 <b>• 0</b> 8
Construction and building	5.15	4.72	4-86	5.04	6.11	4-30	4.97
Trade	19.43	16.87	17.20	16.94	17.57	15.70	18.89
Transport and communication	2.71	2.64	3.27	3.19	3-50	3.32	3.35
<b>Minan</b> ce	1.27	1.29	1.20	1.39	1.82	2.28	2.78
Government	8-83	8-49	8.86	8.85	9-44	9-40	10.04
Housing	4.72	4.04	3.98	3.76	3•95	3-48	3-47
Servi ces	2.40	2.26	2•22	2•22	2•35	2.20	2-25
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

Table IV-17 RELATIVE INPORTANCE OF NAJOR ECONOMIC SECTORS TO GDP, 1969/70 - 1975/76, AT 1971/72 PRICES (Per cent) - 122 -

Source: This table has been constructed by the consultant

. .

192. Table IV-18 shows that finance was leading by far all other sectors. The reasons may have been due to:

- 1. Expanding economic activity
- 2. large doues of financial aid from outside
- 3. Expanding local and foreign oredit facilities
- 4. Large non-resident transfers.

193. Industry was second in importance, followed by the Government sector.

194. The high rate of growth achieved by finance is only natural as ARY embarked only recently on economic development which required an expansion in financial services and facilities, thus creating an essential infrastructural base required for future development through the establishment of specialized credit banks and institutions.

195. The relatively large investment of the public sector in the transport and communications sector especially during the Three-Year Plan, 1973/74 -1975/76, gave an increased momentum to the development of the transport and communication sector. Construction of new roads and maintenance of old ones, together with improvement of postal and wireless services, were the main objectives of public sector investment. Provision of the required transport and communication facilities were given high priority since these form part of the infrastructural requirement for economic and social development.

196. Industry, which includes mining and quarrying and manufacturing, achieved a relatively high rate of growth during the period 1969/70 - 1975/76 - about 11.1 per cent per annum. Gross output in mining and manufacturing alone, at 1971/72 prices, grew from YR 147.2 million in 1969/70 to YR 293.8 million in 1975/76, or by 12.1 per cent per annum. While value added generated increased from YR 82.2 million in 1969/70 to YR 154.5 million in 1975/76, or by 11.1 per cent per annum (see table IV-19).

FRICES	
H 21/1161	
CDP AT 1	
DUDEX OF	
Table IV-18	

Sector	1969/70	17/0791	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76
Agricul ture	74.78	98°01	100-0	108.59	98•05	126.02	117.26
Industry	79.78	00°06	100-0	116.18	136.31	140-63	151.38
Construction and building	84.04	92.42	100.0	130.05	134.98	111.13	132.41
Trade	89.51	93-63	100.0	107.32	109.57	114.46	142.28
Transport and communication	65 <b>.</b> 64	77-05	100.0	106.29	114-62	127.78	132.46
Finance	84.40	102.40	100.0	126.4	163.60	239-60	300-80
Government	78-94	91.36	100.0	108.80	114.25	133.32	146-54
Bousing	<b>93-99</b>	or. 88	100-0	101-00	106.37	110 <b>-00</b>	112.74
Services	85.13	<b>86-96</b>	100.0	108.62	114.01	124.14	131.03

,

GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDRD IN MINING AND MANUFACTURING BY MAJOR SUB-GROUP AT 1971/1972 PRICES Table IV-19

(Willion Rials)

Industry	1969/1970	01970	120/0701	371	1971/1972	İ	1972/1973	273	1973/1974	974	1974/1975	975	1975/1976	6	
	Gross output	Value added	Gross output	Val ue added	Gross output	Value added	alue Gross Value added output added	Value added	Gross output	<b>Gross Value</b> output added	Gross output	<b>Gross</b> Value output added	Gross output	Value added	
Extraction industries	1.9.1	15.0	20.3	15.9	20.8	16.2	22.4	17.3	26.5	20.4	21.7	16.7	25.4	19.6	
Pood industries	59.2	31.2	71.2	35.2	75.9	37.3		41.9	91.0		101.3		107.5	51.5	
Textile industries 15.5	s 15.5	8.7	29.4	13.1	39.2	16.7	49.2	21.1	56.1	24.8	58.0	25.7	49.1	23.9	
Wood industries	14.4	4.9	15.3	5•2	16.5	5.6	17.8	6.1	20.1	6.8	22.8	7.8	27.6	9-4	
Non-metal building material industries 8.1	s 8.1	5.9	8.7	6.4	9.3	6.8	15.2	10.4	22.3	14.7	22.3	14.4	25.4	16.3	
Chemical industries 0.8	s∎ 0.8	0.7	6•0	0.7	1.4	1.0		1.9	2.9	2•0	4.7	3.0	7.2	4.4	- 1
Leather industries 6.2	s 6.2	2•5	5.9	2.4	5.6	2.2		2.2	5•5	2.2	5.2	2.1	5.0	2.0	25
Metal industries	8.6	5•5	<b>9.4</b>	6.0	11.4	7.2	12.9	8.3	18.1	11.8	21.3	13.7	23.4	15.1	-
Jewelry industries 14.4	14.4	7.2	15.1	7.6	15.8	7.9	16.5	8.3	16.9	8.5	17.4	8.7	18.0	0-6	
Paper industries	6•0	0.6	1.2	0.8	3.0	1.9	3.8	2.4	3.8	2.4	5.1	3.3	5.2	3.3	
Total	147.2	82.2	177.4	93.3	198.9	102.8	232.7 1	6.611	269.2	140.5	279.8	143.7	293.8	154.5	

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, National Accounts Reports, 1969/1970 - 1975/1976

M.B. Gross output and value added generated from electricity and water are not included in this table. They were included in table IV-14.

-

197. The real rates of growth achieved by various branches of industry between 1969/70 and 1975/76 are shown in table JV-20.

## Table IV-20 GROSS OUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED ACHIEVED IN VARIOUS BRANCHES OF INDUSTRY BETWEEN 1969/70 AND 1975/76, AT 1971/72 PRICES (million YR)

Sub-sectors	1969	9/70	197	5/76	Real rate per an	s of growth num
	Gross output	Value added	Gross output		Gross output	Value added
Extraction industrie	<b>B</b> 19•1	15.0	25.4	19.6	4.9	4.6
Food industries	59.2	31.2	107.5	51.5	10.5	8.7
Textile industries	15.5	8.7	49•1	23.9	21.3	18.4
Wood industries	14.4	4.9	27.6	9•4	11.5	11.5
Non-metal and building industries	8.1	5 <b>•9</b>	25•4	16.3	21.0	18.5
Chemical industries	0.8	0.7	7.2	4.4	44.0	35.5
Leather industries	6.2	2.5	5.0	2.0	-3.8	-3.9
Metal industries	8.6	5•5	23.4	15.1	18.2	18.5
Jewelry industries	14.4	7.2	18.0	9.0	3.5	3.5
Paper industries	0.9	0.6	5.2	3.3	34.0	32.9
Total	147.2	82.2	293.8	154.5	12.3	11.1

Source: Compiled by consultant.

198. Table IV-20 shows that:

- The chemical industries in ARY have developed considerably during the period 1969/70 - 1975/76, when gross output grew from a mere YR 0.8 million

in 1969/70 to YR 7.2 million in 1975/76, or at a real annual rate of 44 per cent. Value added in the same branch increased from YR 0.7 million to YR 4.4 million, or a real annual rate of 35.5 per cent.

- The paper industries have also witnessed considerable development during the same period with an annual rate of growth of 34.0 per cent. Value added generated in this sub-sector increased at a real compound rate of 32.9 per cent per annum.

- The non-metallic minerals, textiles and metal processing industries have all grown at sizable rates, both in gross output and value added (see table IV-20).

- Food industries sub-sector, which is by far the largest of all industrial sub-sectors, grew at the acceptable annual rates of 10.5 and 8.8 per cent for gross output and value added respectively. Wood industries gew at about similar rates as that of food industries. Fatraction industry is still at an embryonic stage of development with the rates of growth of both gross output and value added not exceeding 4.9 and 4.6 per cent, respectively. Both the jewelry and leather industries grew during the same period at even lower rates than that of the extraction industry.

## Projections of Economic Development During the Five-Year Plan Period, 1976/77 - 1980/81

199. Obstacles and bottlenecks facing industry in ARY include a low level of technology and of training, existence of idle capacities, lack of resources, lack of resources, lack of integrated and programmed methods of production, consumers goods, and lack of a co-ordinated and clearly defined industrialization policy and of systems of unified accountancy and specifications and measures.  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

1/ Summary of the First Five-Year Plan of the Yemen Arab Republic, prepared by UN Economic Commission for Western Asia, November 1977. 200. On reviewing available statistics, it is observed that the share of industry in GDP rose from 5.24 per cent in 1969/70 to 6.68 per cent in 1975/76. Value added generated in this sector, at 1971/72 prices, grew from YR 82.2 million in 1969/70 to YR 154.5 million in 1975/76, thus achieving a real rate of growth of about 11.1 per cent per annum; this rate is expected to be maintained during the Five-Year Plan period 1976/77-1980/81. The small contribution of industry to GDP is basically attributed to the fact that it has been only recently initiated and to the existence of many problems and absence of specialized agencies designed to service the requirements of industrial development. The recent establishment of the Industrial Bank of Yemen and the enactment of Law No. 18 of 1975 for the encouragement of investment in the industrial sector might induce the private sector to take a more active role in industrial activities in the future, especially during the Five Year Plan period.

201. The number of workers in industry in 1975/76 was about 23,856 and the value of gross output at 1971/72 prices, inclusive of water supply and electricity generation, was YR 313.7 million. Therefore, the average productivity per worker was about YR 13,150, and the average value added per worker was YR 6,904. Since value added generated by the industry sector, excluding electricity and water, rose from YR 82.2 million in 1969/70 to YR 154.5 million in 1975/76 and total investments made during the same period amounted to YR 145.1 million, the capital output ratio was 2:1.

## Objectives and Strategies outlined for the Industrial Sector in the Five-Year Plan, 1976/77-1980/81

#### Mining, Quarrying and Mineral Resources

202. The objectives for this sub-sector can be summarized as follows:

- 128 -

#### 203. a) Mineral Resources Authority

- establishing a mining industry
- utilizing national minerals
- promoting mineral exports
- developing technical mining skills
- exploring for oil, raw iron, coal, sources of thermo energy and sources of copper.
- carrying out geological studies and drawing the necessary maps, including a photo-geological map of the country.

#### 204. b) Public Salt Corporation

- building an industrial complex for quarried salt.
- improving and refining extracted salt.
- developing markets for raw salt.

#### Manufacturing

#### 205. a) Ministry of Economy

#### Objectives:

- Establishing an industrial base.
- Manufacturing local raw materials.
- Establishing import substitution industries.
- Developing building materials.
- Concentrating on industries that encourage the construction of infrastructure.
- Supporting traditional handicrafts.

#### Strategies:

- Strengthening the administration of industry in both the public and mixed sectors.
- Organizing mixed ownership companies.
- Training manpower.
- Carrying out studies.
- Increasing industrial credit.
- Establishing industrial estates and societies.

- Applying standardized accounting system in all public and mixed sector enterprises.
- Improving industrial statistics.

# 206. b) Public Spinning and Weaving Corporation

- Achieving self-sufficiency in the production of cotton textiles and synthetic fibres.
- Satisfying local demand for ready-made clothing, blankets, towels, handkerchiefs and vegetable oil.

#### 207. c) Public Cement Corporation

- Satisfying local demand for cement.
- Improving the quality of production and lowering costs.

# 208. d) Public Corporation for Industrial Complexes

- Establishing industrial complexes and industrial estates, together with supporting infrastructure.
- Carrying out studies designed to determine needs and to guide the private sector and investors.

# 209. e) The Public Cotton Company

- Providing cotton gins and improving the quality of production and methods of marketing.
- Supporting the company with the necessary capital and know-how.

# 210. f) The National Tobacco Company

- Increasing and improving production and methods of marketing.
- Modernizing production methods, encouraging foreign participation and promoting the experimental plantation of virginian tobacco.

# 211. g) The Yemeni Company for the Manufacture of Pharmaceuticals

- Establishing, in the long run, pharmacies throughout the country.

- Expanding the manufacturing of medicines for the local market and exporting surpluses.
- Establishing during the Five-Year Plan period a factory in Sana'a and operating the one existing in Taiz.

#### 212. h) The National Printing and Publishing Company

- Establishing a central press
- Merging the administration of government presses
- Training of personnel

#### Investment allocations made in the Five Year Plan for Mining and Manufacturing

#### 213. A. Mining, quarrying and mineral oil prospecting

1. Mineral Resources Authority:

	First priority investments (YR 000)
- Supporting and organizing the	
mineral wealth	5,920
- Mineral excavations	51,890
- Geophysical survey	1 <b>0,92</b> 5
- Re-exploitation of old mines	5,000
Total	73,735
2. The Yemeni Public Salt Industry Corpor	ration
- Salt processing and canning	10,700
- Soda and soap industry	13,760
- Developing salt extraction	9,499
Total	33,959

3.	Quarries and Mines Plans Unspecified	
	by new mixed sector	75,000
4.	Quarries and Mines Plans Unspecified	
	by the Private Sector	20,000
	Total	97,000
	Grand Total	202,694

#### 214. B. Manufacturing

1. Public Spinning and Weaving Corporation	
- Spinning mill at Hodeidah	47,500
- Development of textile and spinning mill	
at Sana'a	65,170
- Construction of residential town for workers	5,000
- Transfer of the cotton ginnery to Zubeid and	
construction of storage facilities	3,000
Total	48,000
2. National Tobacco and Match Co.	
- Expansion in cigarette production	3,000
- Increased cultivation of virginian tobacco	900
Total	3,900
3. The Yemen Company for the Manufacture and	
Marketing of Pharmaceuticals	
- Drugs plant in Sana'a	4,400
- Drugs plant in Taiz	1,000
Total	5,400

### 4. National Printing and Publishing Co.

- Central Press	14,000
5. Second Project for Agricultural Industries	
- Fruit juice and vegetable canning	20,000
- Tomato paste in Sardoud	14,000
- Vermicelli (Noodle) and macaroni	15,000
Total	49,000

#### 215. Ministry of Economy

- Liquid paper plant at Zubeida	137,500
- Fertilizers mixing plant at Salif	29,000
- Glass pans and vessels plant at Sa'da	83,500
- Fish, canning and freezing plant at Salif	54,000
- Integrated plant for blended and woollen	
fabrics and military uniforms	13,500
- Kaolin and Pumis stone extraction	9,500
- Steel pouring, smelting and rolling at Hadeidah	169,285
- Notor cars and agricultural vehicles maintenance	10,000
- Food industry and dairy products Actory at Hodeidah	12,800
- Soup and fats factory in Taiz	40,300
- Expansion of Balqis factory for discuits	4,100
- Expansion of biscuits production at Taiz	19,300
- Soda water beverages factory at Sana'a	6,100
- Expansion of the beverages plant in Hodeidah	15,700
- Expansion of beverages factory in Taiz	10,400
- The beverages factory in Hodeidah	5,400
- Al-fardous company for bottling syrups in Tais	4,500
- Mineral water bottling factory, Tais	5,700
- Ice cream factory in Hodeidah	8,400
- Ice cream factory in Tais	800

1

.

-

- Ice factory, Tais	600
- Expansion of ice factory in Hodeidah	1,200
- Animal fodder in Sana'a	1,000
- The Omeiri poultry farm in Sana'a	3,000
- The Al-Akel underwear factory in Sans'a	7,200
- Woolen belts factory in Hodeidah	1,000
- Al-Sawi stone-breaking plant, (Hamid)	800
- The Numan stone-breaking plant, (Hasza')	2,500
- The Bahloul stone-breaking plant, (Sana'a)	1,900
- The Mansoub stone-breaking plant, (Tais)	700
- The Majahid stone-breaking plant (Sana'a)	1,600
- The Balkis stone-breaking plant (Taiz)	2,500
- The Brick National Company (Sana'a)	22,900
- The Sanidar brick factory (Taiz)	14,300
- The Sharabi brick factory (Sana'a)	17,900
- The Safa brick company (Sana'a)	14,600
- Thabit Tile factory (Sana'a)	3,300
- The Arab Tile factory (Hodeidah)	1,900
- The Mathar Tile company (Sana'a)	1,900
- Expansion of the paint factory (Taiz)	3,600
- The Construction Articles National Co. (Taiz)	2,300
- The Tire Reconditioning factory, (Taiz)	4,100
- The Tire Reconditioning factory (Aab)	3,500
- Factory of Yemen Plastic manufacturing	5,500
- Expansion of Mu'in Plastic Shoes Company	600
- Expansion of the Sponge National Co. (Sana'a)	3,900
- Expansion of the Sponge National Co (Taiz)	6,000
- The Al-Naim Sponge Factory (Sana'a)	2,900
- The Yemen Matting Plastic Manufacturing	1,000
- The Amana Plastic and Leather Belts, Suitcases	
and bags (Hodeidah)	400
- The Al-Tawfiq Suitcases and Handbags	6,750
- Hide Tanning Factory (Taiz)	6,750
- Paper Bags National Factory (Tais)	1,700

- 134 -

- Detergent Powder (soap) factory, (Sana'a)	6,200
- Al-Amal Hair Oil and Cream factory, (Hodeidah)	1,960
- The Yemen Cosmetics Factory (Hodeidah)	200
- The Zu'etary Oxygen project (Hodeidah)	600
- Plastic and Metallic Home Appliances Factory	8,000
- Car Bodies, Tanks and Iron Products	5,000
- Soda Water Beverages Stoppers factory	750
- Spring Mattresses factory (Hodeidah)	2,000
- Steel Wool factory (Taiz)	300
- Expansion of Metallic Articles Trade and Manufact	uring
Yemen Co. (Taiz)	3,700
- Unspecified Mixed Projects	82,600
- Miscellaneous special projects	285,100
Total	2,047,400

216. On the basis of the objectives and strategies and economic trends, established during the period 1969/70-1975/76 and the envisaged investment outlays for the Five-Year Plan, 1976/77-1980/81, it may be possible to construct plausible assumptions for future growth trends in the aggregate economy, in general, and in the industrial sector, with its various subsectors, in particular.

217. The Five-Year Plan, 1976/77-1980/81, envisaged a total investment of YR 16,550 million, of which YR 579 million represented increases in stocks, leaving a total net investment of YR 15,971 million at 1975/76prices, or an average annual investment of YR 3,194 million. Deflated to 1971/72 prices, this investment would be equal to YR 7,568 million, or an annual average investment of YR 1,514 million, at 1971/72 prices. During the 1969/70-1975/76 period, the average annual investment amounted to YR 481 million. This relatively large investment is bound to have an important impact on the economy of ARY, in general, and on infrastructural facilities and the commodity producing sectors, in particular.

- 135 -

#### - 136 -

218. The distribution of investment allocated for the economic sector in the Five-Year Plan 1976/77-1980/81 is given in table IV-21. As can be seen from this table, priority has been given to the development of transport and communication, followed by industry, agriculture, housing and services. Since real investment during the Plan period at 1971/72prices (see table IV-22) would amount to only about YR 7,548 million, and since the expected rise in GDP amounts to YR 1,230 million, the capital output ratio, in its simplest concept, would be around 6:1.

219. Projections of future developments covering the period 1975/76 -2000/2001 is based primarily on the objectives and strategies expressed in the Five Year Plan, 1976/77-1980/81, as well as on expectations based on the literature which anticipated developments on the economy of ARY, including natural resources and manufacturing prepared for "The Yemen International Development Conference", held between 28 November and 1 December 1977. With this background in mind, and taking into consideration the acute shortages in qualified and semiskilled manpower and the anticipated rate for population growth of 2.9 per cent per annum and the numerous other serious problems that may face the country in the process of developing industry, the following assumptions were made:

- a) All figures were deflated to 1971/72 with a view to eliminating inflationary effects.
- b) Acquired data for the year 1975/76, which forms the terminal year of the Three-Year Plan, 1973/74-1975/76, has been used as a basis for future projections.
- o) Various rates of growth have been assumed in regard to major economic variables, especially those related to GNP and GDP.
- d) Sectoral and sub-sectoral rates of growth have been assumed for the short run (1976/77-1980/81 period) in light of the investment layout envisaged in the Five-Year Plan and on expected investment thereafter.

п,	
<b>300</b> /	
1-17	
1976/	
'IAK,	
EAR 1	
LVE T	
THE PT	
OF T	
TEAR	
EACH	
ROF	i
SECTORS	
VESTMENT BY ECONOMIC SECTORS FOR EACH YEAR OF THE FIVE YEAR PLAN, 1976/77-1980/8	
M	
TRANSSAM	
I OP	
21 DISTRIBUTION OF INVEST	
TableIV-21	

AT 1975/76 PRICES (million YR)

Sector	1976/77	1977/78	1 978/79	1979/80	1980/81	Total	Percentage of total investment
Agricul ture	154	321	423	536	842	2,272	14.3
Industry	270	545	657	850	1,223	3,545	22.2
<b>Ma</b> nufacturing	(0/1)	(342)	(116)	(476)	(639)	(1,998)	(12.5)
Mining and quarrying	(91)	(51)	(32)	(4)	(96)	(174)	(1*1)
Electricity and water	(84)	(182)	(254)	(325)	(528)	(1,373)	(8.6)
Construction	8	73	83	116	147	451	2.8
Transport and communications	747	615	216	1,282	1,769	4,925	30.8
Trade	50	85	116	168	199	628	3.9
Finance and banking	14	19	17	20	23	93	0.6
Housing	305	307	387	509	582	2,090	13.1
Services	8	194	364	564	751	1,963	12.3
Government	(09)	(150)	(862)	(486)	(919)	(019,1)	(10.1)
Non-government	(30)	(44)	(99)	(18)	(135)	(353)	(2.2)
Total	1,262	2,159	2,959	4,045	5,536	15,961	

Source: AHI, The Five-Year Plan, 1967/77-1980/81

.....

l

I.

DISTRIBUTION OF INVESTMENT BY BCONOMIC SECTORS FOR EACH YEAR OF THE FIVE YEAR FLAM, 1976/77-1980/81 AT 1971/72 PRICES

Table IV-22

(million YR)

Sector	1976/77	1 <i>977/7</i> 8	1 978/79	1979/80	1980/81	Total	Percentage of total investment
Agricul ture	73	152	200	254	399	1,077	14.3
Industry	128	258	311	403	580	1,680	22.2
Manufacturing	(81)	(162)	(176)	(526)	( 303)	(747)	(12.5)
Mining and quarrying	(1)	(01)	(12)	(53)	(27)	(82)	(1.1)
<b>Flectricity</b>	(40)	(98)	(120)	(154)	(250)	( 651 )	(8.6)
<b>Construction</b>	15	35	39	55	70	214	2.8
Transport and communication	164	291	432	608	838	2,334	30.8
Trade	24	40	55	80	₹	298	3.9
Finance and banking	7	6	Ø	6	11	44	0.6
Housing	145	146	183	241	276	<b>166</b>	13.1
Services	43	8	173	267	356	930	12.3
Non-government	(14)	(51)	(11)	(37)	( 64 ) (	(167)	(2.2)

Source: Computed by consultant on basis of the deflation rates used by the Central Planning Organization, ARY, in the "National Accounts Report".

(10.1)

(163)

(262)

(082)

(142)

(11)

(62)

100.0

7,568

2,624

1,917

1,402

1,028

598

Fixed capital

-----

formation

Government

- 138 -

#### Sub-Sectoral Assumptions

#### a) Extraction Industries

221. The extraction industry is expected to grow between 1976/77 and 1980/81 at the same rate that was attained during the previous period 1969/70-1975/76 as most investments in this sub-sector were directed towards studies and geological exploration of available natural resources. With the exception of few stone quarries and salt extraction, there are virtually no activities worth mentioning other than the opening of the old copper mines.

222. Beyond the Five Year Plan period, exploitation of uncovered and proven reserves of natural resources is anticipated. Therefore, the annual rate of growth during this period has been assumed to be in the neighbourhood of 15 per cent.

#### b) Food Industries

223. Food industries developed at the rate of  $8.7^{4}$  during the period 1969/70 - 1975/76. It would, therefore, be safe to assume that a rate of 9<sup>4</sup> may be maintained during the Five Year Plan period, 1976/77 - 1980/81, 12<sup>4</sup> in the following five-year phase and 15<sup>4</sup> for the remaining period. These assumed rates have been based on expected processing of agricultural products, on the encouragement to be provided by the authorities for these types of industries and on envisaged expansion in existing factories and establishment of new ones.

#### c) <u>Textile Industries</u>

224. These industries grew at a relatively high rate of about  $18.4^{4}$  per annum during the period 1969/70 - 1975/76 and are anticipated to maintain this rate of growth during the first two five-year phases of the projection period, but to slow down to  $15^{-4}$  per annum during the

Table IV-23 ANTICIPATED SECTORAL CONTRIBUTION TO GDP AND THEIR RATES OF GROWTH DURING THE FIVE YEAR PLAN PERIOD 1976/1977-1980/1981 AT 1971/72 PRICES

.

(TR million)

Sector	Base year 1975/1976	1976/77	1977/78	1 <i>9</i> 78/79	1979/80	1980/81	Ammal average rate of growth per cent
Agricul ture Industry	1,305 165	1,383 190	1 <b>,46</b> 6 218	1 <b>.,554</b> 251	1 <b>,64</b> 8 289	1,746 332	6.0 15.0
Construction and buildings Trade	13 <b>4</b> 511	145 554	156 602	169 653	182 708	197 768	8.2 8.4
Transport and communi-		30	115	130	146	164	12.1
Cantone Pinance	ι Έ	8	ፍ	100	110	121	9.3
r.tumico Consernant	271	ğ	<b>J</b> SK	371	114	457	11.1
loueine.	. 3	8	104	109	114	120	5•3
Services	وت <u>:</u>	8	70	. 76	6	88	8.2
	2.707	2,922	3,156	3,413	3,689	3,993	6-1

Source: Constructed by consultant

.

.

n ser in the second second

remaining period. This assumption has been made on the grounds that these industries have actually achieved high rates of growth because of the availability of know-how required locally, which does not involve sophisticated technology.

#### d) Wood Industries

225. This wood industry has not been given enough attention in terms of investment allocations. The industry was left entirely in the hands of the private sector which invests primarily for creating capacities oapable of meeting the demand of local market. Since these industries achieved a rate of growth of about  $11.5^{d}$  per annum during the 1969/70 -1975/76 period, it may be reasonable to assume that this sub-sector may be able to maintain this rate throughout the projection period.

#### e) <u>Non-Metallic Industries</u>

226. The rate of growth of the non-metallic industries was also high during the same six year period, averaging about 18.6<sup>4</sup> per annum. Again, it would be safe to anticipate that this rate may be maintained during the first three five-year phases of the projection period, but slowing down to 12<sup>4</sup> in the last two five-year periods. This assumption is mainly based on the fact that high priority is being given to these types of industries, particularly since they produce commodities needed for construction purposes. This has evidence from the relatively high investment allocations made in the Five-Year Plan

#### f) Chemical Industries

227. In terms of investment priorities, the ohemical industries are second, after the non-metallic sub-sector. For this reason, the high winual rate of growth of  $35.5^{-4}$  which was attained during the 1969/70 -1975/76 period. may be expected to be maintained during the Five-Year Plan period, 1976/77 - 1980/81, but slowing down to  $20^{-4}$  in the following five-year phase and to  $15^{-4}$  during the remaining period.

#### g) Leather Industries

228. The leather industries witnessed a decline in the period 1969/70 -1975/76 due mainly to shortages of raw materials (skins and hides). The anticipated investment in this sub-sector is negligible and, therefore, a low rate of growth of 5<sup>4</sup> per annum has been assumed for it during the whole period of projection. This rate of growth is a plausible one which would enable the industry to satisfy partially the growing needs for leather products.

#### h) Metal Industries

229. Growth in the metal processing industries was as high as  $18.5^{\circ}$  per annum between 1969/70 and 1975/76, and this level is expected to be maintained during the Five-Year Plan, 1976/77 - 1980/81, but slowing down to  $15^{\circ}$  during 1981/82 - 1985/86 and to  $10^{\circ}$  per annum during the remaining period.

#### i) Jewelry Industry

230. The jewelry industry is one of oldest handicrafts in the ARY, which depends on inherited skills. Its growth is apt, therefore, to be rather slow. Since the jewelry industry grew at the low rate of 5<sup>-//</sup> per annum between 1969/70 and 1975/76, the same level of growth is anticipated to be maintained throughout projection period.

#### j) Paper Industry

231. The paper industry is one of the industrial branches which achieved a very high rate of growth between 1969/70 and 1975/76, amounting to around  $33^{-7}$  per annum. The authorities in ATY have given it high priority in the Five-Year Plan. Since the establishment of a large-scale paper plant is envisaged, it may be reasonable to expect that the high rate of growth achieved in the past may be maintained during the Five-Year Plan period, 1976/77 - 1980/81, but declining to 20% per annum during the following five-year phase and to 15% during the rest of the projection period.

Based on these assumptions, table IV-24 has been constructed.

Table IV-24 ANTIGIPATED RATES OF GROWTH IN VALUE ADDED IN MINING AND MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY BY MAJOR SUB-SECTORS FOR THE PERIOD 1975/76 - 2000

	B <b>ase year</b> 1975/19 <b>7</b> 6	80/81	85/86	90/91	95/96	2000
Extraction industries	4 <b>.</b> ú	4,5	15.0	15.0	15.0	15.0
Food industries	8.7	9.0	12.0	15.0	15.0	15.0
Textile industries	18.4	18.4	20.0	15.0	15.0	15.0
Wood industries	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5
Non-metal industries	18.6	18.6	18,6	18.6	12.0	12.C
Chemical industries	35.5	35.5	20.0	15.0	15.0	15.0
Leather industries	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
Metal industries	18.5	18.5	15.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
Jewelry industries	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
Paper industries	33.0	33.0	20.0	15.0	15.0	15.0

Source: Based on assumptions made by the consultant.

#### Projected Puture Economic Nevelopments.

#### Income and Expenditure

232. Projections for GNP and its components, at 1971/72 prices, are given in table IV-25. These cover the period 1976/77 - 2000, phased out into five equal psriods.

# Table IV - 25 ANTICIPATED GNP FOR THE PERIOD 1975/76 - 2000 AT 1971/72 PRICES.

(YR million)

	Base yea 1975/76		85/86	90/91	95/96 2000
Consumption expenditure	2,600	3,783	5,508	8,019	11,678 17,000
Gross capital formation	662	1,050	1,540	2,259	3,314 4,862
Exports of goods + Services	218	458	961	2,019	4,240 8,908
Imports of goods + services	762	1,242	2,024	3,149	4,955 7,987
Net factor income from abroad	1,346	3,980	6,407	10,315	16,607 26,737
<b>Gross national product</b> (1 + 2 + 3 - 4 + 5 = 6)	4,064	7,973	1 <b>2,</b> 392	19,463	30,883 49,520

Source: Constructed by the consultant on the basis of anticipated rates of growth of GNP and its components.

233. Table IV-26 shows that aggregats consumption may grow during the Five-Year Plan at a real compound rate of  $7.8^{-7}$  per annum. This growth will cover the increases in consumption resulting from the natural population growth, averaging about  $2.9^{-7}$  per annum, and anticipated increases in standard of living, estimated at 4.9 per cent. This rate has also been assumed for the remainder of the projection period. Gross Capital formation is anticipated to grow at real compound rates varying between 8.0 and 9.7 per cent during the projected period. It may be plausible to assume that the anticipated annual growth rate of exports of goods and services may

be as high as 16<sup>4</sup> during the whole period.

#### Table IV-26 TOTAL ECONOMIC RESOURCES AND THEIR USES, 1975/76 - 2000

(YR million)

	1975/76	80/81	85,/86	90/91	95/96 2000
Resources					
- ONP	4,064	7,973	12,392	19,463	30,883 49,520
- Imports of goods + services	762	1,298	2,024	3,149	4,955 7,987
- Total resources	4,826	9,271	14,416	22,612	35.838 57,507
Uses					
- Consumption expenditure	2,600	3,783	5,508	8,019	11,678 17,000
- Gross capital formation	662	1,050	1,540	2,259	3,314 4,862
- Exports of goods and services	218	458	961	2,019	4,240 8,908
- Net factor income from abroad	1,346	3,980	6,407	10,315	16,607 26,737

Source: Constructed by the consultant

234. Imports of goods and services may grow at increasing rates to cover additional demand resulting from increased investments and development requirements. Consequently, imports of goods and services have been assumed to grow at 11.0 per cent per annum between 1975/76 and 1980/81, and at  $9.3^{\prime\prime}$  per annum between 1981/82 and 2000. Net factor income from abroad has been projected at rates compatible with the expected due of remittances of Yemeni nationals working abroad and aid granted in the form of capital goods from friendly nations.

235. It will be noticed, however, that GNP is expected to grow at an annual rate of about  $10^4$ , at 1971/72 prices, resulting in a per capita income of YR 8.924.

- 145 -

AT 1971/72 PRICES

#### Gross Domestic Product

236. The antioipated growth rate of GDP and of the various sectors are shown in table IV-27 and IV-28.

**Table IV-27** GROWTH RATES FOR GDP AT 1971/72 CONSTANT PRICES, 1976/77 -  $1980/81^{\frac{1}{2}}$ 

	Years	GDP	Index	Anticipated growth rate
Base year	1975/76	2,707	100.0	7.0
	1976/77	2,896	107.0	7.0
	1977/78	3,104	114.7	7.2
	1978/79	3,331	123.1	7.3
	1979/80	3,570	131,9	7.2
	1980/81	3,993	145.4	10.2
Average annual growth rate				7.6

(Million YR, per cent)

Source: Consultant estimates.

1/ The conversion was made on the basis of the deflation indexes provided in the study on "National Accounts" prepared by the Central Planning Organisation of ATY and the UN Economic Commission for Western Asia. Specifically, the deflation rate used in this conversion from 1975/76 current prices to 1971/72 constant prices is 0.5236, or an index of 191.

Table IV-28	ANTICIPATED CONTRIBUTION OF THE MAJOR ECONOMIC SECTORS
	TO GDP DURING THE PERIOD 1976/77 - 2000, AT 1971/72 PRICES

(YR Million)

Sector	<b>Base yea</b> 1975/76	<b>r</b> 80/81	85/86	90/91	95/96	2000
Agriculture	1,305	1,746	2,336	3,126	4,182	5,596
Industry	165	332	667	1,342	2,699	5,427
Construction + Duilding	134	19 <b>7</b>	289	425	624	917
Trade	511	768	1,156	1,738	2,615	3,932
Transport + communications	91	164	295	532	960	1,729
Finance	75	121	194	313	504	811
Government	271	457	769	1,296	2,185	3,681
Housing	94	120	153	195	249	318
Services	61	88	126	181	<u>    259</u>	372
	2,707	3,993	5,985	9,148	14,277	2,783

Source: Constructed by the consultant.

237. It is quite apparent from table IV-27 that the contribution of industry to GDP is anticipated to grow between 1975/76 and the year 2000 at an average annual compound rate of about 15 per cent. These figures include value added generated in the electricity and water sub-sectors.

238. Table IV-29 shows that while the share of industry in GDP may grow from about 6.1 in 1975/76 to about 24.0 by the end of the projected period, that of agriculture may decline from about 43.7 in 1975/76 to something like 25.0 in the year 2000. The anticipated contribution of the various industrial sub-sectors to GDP is shown in Table IV-30.

Table IV-29.	<b>WELATIVE IMPORTANCE OF MAJOR ECONOMIC SECTORS TO GDP</b> DURING 1975/76 - 2000 PHASED OUT INTO FIVE YEAR INTERVALS (Percentages)				
	Base year				

- 148 -

sector	<b>Base ye</b> 1975/76		85/86	90/91	95/96	2000
Agriculture	48.2	43.7	39.1	34.2	29.3	24.6
Industry	6.1	8.3	11.2	14.7	18.9	23.8
Construction	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.4	4.0
Trade	18.9	19.1	19.3	19.0	18.3	17.3
Transport + communication	3.4	4.8	4.9	5.8	6.7	7.6
Finance	2.8	3.1	3.2	3:4	3.5	3.6
Government	10.0	11.5	12.8	14.2	15.3	16.2
Housing	3.5	3.0	2.6	2.1	1.8	1.4
Services	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.5
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Source: based on assumptions made by the consultant.

# Table IV-30. VALUE ADDED IN MINING AND MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY BY MAJOR SUB-SECTORS, AT 1971/72 PRICES

(YR Million)

Sub-Sector	Base ye	ar				
	1975/76		85/86	5 90/91	95/96	2000
Extraction industries	19.6	24.3	48.9	90.3	197.8	397.7
Food industries	51.5	79.3	104.8	210.8		
Textile industries	23.9	59.5	148.0	297.6		•
Wood industries	9.4	19.8	33.4	57.9		173.7
Non-metal industries	16.3	38.3	89.9	211.0	-	655.1
Chemical industries	4.4	19.7	49.0	98.6	198.2	398.6
Leather industries	2.0	2.6	3.3	4.2	5.4	6.9
Metal industries	15.1	30.0	72.4	116.6	187.7	251.6
Jewelry industries	9.0	11.5	14.7	18.7	23.9	30.5
Paper industries	<u>_3.3</u>	13.7	_34.1		170.6	-
	154.5	304.2	598.5	1,198.5		
Electricity + water		27.8	68.5		420.8	
	164.0	332.0	667.0	1,342.0		

Source: Constructed by the consultant.

- 149 -

#### STATISTICAL APPEDIX

#### Table 1. POPULATION STRUCTURE

#### ('ihousand)

Year	Total	Urban <sup>®</sup> /	Rural	Urban population as a percentage of total population
197.0	4,340	321	4,019	7.4
1971	4,420	327	4,093	7.4
1972	4,502	333	4,169	7.4
1973	4,586	339	4,247	7.4
1974	4,671	350	4,321	7.5
1975	4,758	362	4,396	7.6
1975	4,848	372	1,476	7.7
1977	4,940	395	4,555	7.8

Source: Notal population figures have been taken from the Demographic Conditions, An Analytical Study Prepared by the Central Planning Organization, ARY, December 1976.

a/ 'lotal urban population figures represent the total number of inhabitants residing in the main towns of (5000) inhabitants and over.

.

Year	Male	remale	Total
1971	2 <b>,0</b> 80	2,300	4,380
1972	2,119	2,342	4,461
1973	2,160	2,384	4,544
1974	2,202	2,427	4,629
1975	2,244	2,471	4,715
1976	2,288	2,515	4,803
1977	2,333	2,561	4,894

"BDIe 2. POPULATION ESTIMATES, FIRST JANUARY OF EACH YEAR

(Thousand)

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, Demographic Conditions, An Analytical Study, 1976.

.

Age groups	Male	Female	Total
0 - 4	406,794	404,864	811,658
5 - 9	438,950	408,852	, 847,808
10 - 14	300,505	204,507	565,072
15 - 19	166,250	209,661	375,911
20 - 24	122,083	189,219	311,302
25 - 29	121,857	175,507	297,364
30 - 34	121,404	162,043	283,447
35 - 39	120,951	147,336	268,287
40 - 44	109,400	129,387	238,787
45 - 49	90,600	109,443	200,043
50 - 54	73,613	88,252	161,86
55 <b>-</b> 59	60,023	68,308	128,334
60 - 64	47,339	50,359	97+698
65 - 69	34,654	36 <b>,896</b>	71,550
70 - 74	24,230	24,182	48,418
<b>75 -</b> 79	14,723	13,711	28,434
80 +	10,473	11,552	22,02
Total	2,205,000	2,493,000	4,758,000

1

Table 3. ESTIMATION OF MID-YEAR POPULATION BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX, 1975.

Source: AHY, Central Planning Organization, Temographic Conditions, An Analytical Study, 1976.

Age groups	Male	Penale	Total
0 - 4	432,005	429,848	861,853
5 - 9	366,643	365,390	732,033
10 - 14	425,875	395,564	821,439
15 - 19	291,638	255,805	547,443
20 - 24	159,334	200,813	360, 147
25 - 29	115,795	179,758	295,553
30 - 34	114,753	165,626	280, 379
35 - 39	113,173	151,867	265,040
40 - 44	111, 154	137, 199	248,353
45 - 49	98,821	119,657	218,478
50 - 54	79,819	99,549	179,368
55 - 59	62,593	77,962	140,555
60 - 64	48,360	57,433	105,799
65 - 69	35,121	39,305	74,420
70 - 74	22,847	25,812	48,659
75 - 79	13,305	14,245	27,550
80 +	8,839	8,680	17,519
Total	2,500,081	2,724,513	5,224,594

Table 4. ESTIMATION OF MID-YEAR POPULATION BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX, 1980.

Source: AHY, Central Planning Organisation, Demographic Conditions, An Analytical Study, 1976.

Age groups	Male	Female	Total
0 <b>- 4</b>	487,737	485,301	973,038
5 - 9	389,366	387,938	777,304
10 - 14	355,717	353,515	7 09, 232
15 - 19	413,227	382,550	795,777
20 - 24	279,506	245,010	524,516
25 - 29	151,128	190,772	341,900
30 - 34	109,044	169,638	278,682
35 - 39	106,973	155,225	262,198
40 - 44	104,006	141,419	245,425
45 - 49	100,405	126,802	227,287
50 - 54	87,061	108,840	195,901
55 - 59	67,870	87,942	155,812
60 - 64	50,437	65,550	115,987
65 - 69	35,883	44,826	80,709
70 - 74	23,153	27,498	50,651
75 - 79	12,543	15,208	27,751
80 +	7,449	8,228	15,677
Total	2,781,505	2,996,342	5,777,847

Table 5. ESTIMATION OF MID-YEAR POPULATION BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX, 1985.

Source: AHY, Central Planning Organization, Demographic Conditions, An Analytical Study, 1976.

Year	Grude birth rate per 1000 inhabitants	Crude death- rate per 1000 inhabitants	Natural rate of increase in population per 1000
1970	47.3	28.7	18.6
1971	47.3	28.7	18.6
1972	47.3	28.7	18.6
1973	47.3	28.7	18.6
1974	47.3	28.7	18.6
1975	45.8	26.9	18.9
1976	45.8	26.9	18.9
1977	45.8	26.9	18.9

.

Table 6. DETERMINAN'S OF POPULATION GROWTH

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Demographic Conditions, An Analytical Study, 1976. 9

.

Yeer	Total Labour force	Imployed	Unemployed	Unemployed as a percentage of total labour force
1971	1,078.7	1,018.3	60.4	5.6
1972	1,103.1	1,041.3	61.8	5.6
1973	1,127.3	1,064.2	63.1	5.6
1974	1,153.2	1,088.6	64.6	5.6
1975	1,179.0	1,113.0	66.0	5.6
1976	1,213.8	1,145.8	<b>68.</b> 0	5.6
1977	1,257.8	1,187.4	70.4	5.6

.

٠

# Table 7. LABOUR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT, 1971 - 1977 (Thousend)

Source: ARY, Dentral Planning Organisation, Demographic Conditione, An Analytical Study, 1976.

#### Table 8. BCONOMICALLY ACTIVE POPULATION BY ACTIVITY ACCORDING

.

#### TO ISIC

(Thousand)

Industry	1971	1975
Agriculture, forestry, hunting and fishing	737	785
Mining and quarrying	1	1
Manufacturing	30	37
Electricity, gas and water	1	1
Construction and building	44	47
Wholesale and retail trade and restaurants and hotels	78	72
Transport, storage and communication	24	26
Financing, insurance, real estate and business service	2	2
Community, mocial and personal service	90	101
Total	1,007	1,072

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organisation, Demographic Conditione, An Analytical Study, 1976.

	Number of workers	Wages and salaries (Thousand Rials)
1. Mining and quarrying	-	-
2. Pood manufacturing	11,440	43,911
3. Beverage	207	1,107
4. Tobacco	462	3,075
5. Textiles	6,070	27,239
6. Pootwear	-	•
7. Furniture and fixture	451	2,497
8. Paper and products	-	-
9. Printing and publishing	246	1,791
0. Leather and products	14	69
1. Rubber and products	-	-
2. Chemical products	337	2,097
3. Non-metallic minerals	1,811	10,373
4. Basic metal products	2,316	12,546
5. Non-electrical machinery	-	-* •
6. Electrical machinery	-	-
7. Transport equipment	-	- ·
8. Miscellaneous	502	2,546

#### Table 9. NUMBER OF WORKERS AND WAGES IN MINING AND MANUFACTURING BY MAJOR SUB-SECTOR IN Y.A.R. IN 1975

Source: ANY, Central Planning Organisation, 1976/1977 Statistical Year Book. <u>l</u>e.

GROSS DORFSTIC PRODUCT AND EXPENDITURE, 1969/70 - 1975/76, AT CURRENT PRICES Table 10.

(million Rials)

Item	1969/70	11/0161	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76
Government finel consumption	yı t	5	×.	117	Y65	518	5
Private final consumption expenditure	1,523	1,678	1,956	2,289	2,911	3,850	4,800
Fixed capital formation	162	235	324	2	472	586	773
Increase in stocks		24	5	157	158	491	397
Firports of goods and services	30	40	99	3	204	282	398
Net import of goods and services	-384	-392	<b>X</b> 7	<b>-68</b> 5	-930	1,252	1,868
Expenditure on gross domestic product	1,399	1,746	2,091	2,514	3,260	4,474	5,181
Compensation of employees	166	234	311	402	486	670	818
Operating surplus	1,127	1,373	1,594	1,879	2,481	3,421	3,800
Consumption of capital	56	2	73	82	16	100	110
Indirect taxes	50	75	113	151	200	283	453
Gross domestic product	1,399	1,746	160,2	2,514	3,260	4,474	5,181

Source: Mational Accounts Reports, Central Planning Organisation, ARY

Tablell. GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCTS, 1969/70 - 1975/76, AT CURRENT PRICES

.....

-----

(Million Rials)

Sector	1969/70	11/0161	21/1261	1972/73	1973/74	1 <b>974/7</b> 5	1975/76	
Agriculture	741.8	6 <b>•9</b> 6	1,112.7	1,263.4	1,582.4	2,335.1	2,305.2	
Industry	66.2	86.5	108.8	141.8	212-6	249.3	302.1	
Construction and building	75-9	87.3	101.5	127.4	181.8	175.7	226.9	
Trade	282.6	299.5	359.5	460.2	629.3	825.9	1,220.3	
Transport and communications	9.16	47.5	68.4	76.8	109.1	137.9	150.8	
Finance	13.2	19.2	25.0	39-6	56•5	95.6	141.3	
Government	91 • 4	126.9	185.2	251.9	290.9	401.2	508.9	-
Housing	64.1	73.0	83.2	<b>24.</b> 2	118.2	149-9	198.5	- 16
Services	59.9	36.7	46.4	<b>58</b> •8	79-4	103.1	126.5	50 -
Total	1,399.3	1,745.6	2,090.7	2,514.1	3,260.2	4,473.7	5,180.5	

Source: National Accounts Reports, Central Planning Organization, ARY

---

1

- 160 -

1975/76
1969/70 -
ONSTANT 1971/72 PRICES, 1
21/1161
CONSTANT
E-
C PRODUCT AT CO
GROSS DONESTIC PI
GROSS
Table 12.

4

. . . .

(Million Rials)

Sector	1969/70	17/0761	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76
Agricul ture	832.1	1,091.8	1,112.7	1,208.3	1,091.0	1,402.2	1,304.8
Industry	86.8	<b>98.</b> 5	108.8	126.4	148.3	153.0	164.7
Construction and building	85.3	93.8	101.5	114.7	137.0	112.8	134.4
Trade	321.8	336.6	359•5	385.8	9.66	411.5	511.2
Transport and communications	44.9	52.7	68.4	72.7	78.4	87.4	9 <b>0</b> •6
Finance	21.1	25.6	25.0	31.6	40.9	58.9	75.2
Government	146.2	169•2	185.2	201.5	211.6	246.9	271.4
Housing	78.2	30.6	83.2	85.7	88.5	91.5	93.8
Servi ces	39•5	45.0	46.4	50.4	52.9	57-6	60.8
Total GDP	1,655.9	1,993.3	2,090.7	2,277.1	2,242.5	2,620.8	2,706.9

Source: National Accounts Reports, Central Planning Organization, ART

----

. .

T

.

Table 13. RESOURCE AVAILABILITY AND USE OF GOODS AND SERVICES, AT CURRENT PRICES, 1969/70 - 1975/76

•

-----

(Willion Rials)

Item	0L/6961	17/0701	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76
Resources:							
Gross output	1,749	2,130	2,583	3,116	4,076	5,435	6, 376
Import of goods and services	348	392	494	685	930	1,252	1,868
Total resources	2,097	2,530	3,017	3,801	5,006	6,687	8,235
Uses:							
Intermediate consumption	n 350	392	492	609	816	58	1,186
Pinal public consumption	116	161	234	317	365	517	631
Final private con- sumption	1,523	1,678	1,956	2,289	2,991	3,850	4,800
Final capital formation	162	235	324	S.	472	586	<b>E</b> 17
Change in stocks	84	24	5	157	158	491	795
Raport of goods and Bervices	8	40	66	¥	204	282	398
Total uses	2,097	2,530	3,077	3,801	5,006	6,687	8,235

Source: National Accounts Reports, Central Planning Organization, ARY

.

•

l

.

RESOUNCE AVAILABILITY AND USE OF GOODS AND SERVICES, 1969/70 - 1975/76, AT CONSTANT 1971/72 PRICES Table 14.

ł

- color

(Million Riale)

Item	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	1974/75	1975/76
Resources:							
Gross output	2,054	2,440	2,583	2,816	2,814	3,198	3,340
Import of goods and		:		•	ļ		ł
services	409	445	494	552	577	614	162
Total resources	2,463	2,885	3,077	3,368	3, 391	3,812	4,102
Uaes:							
Intermediate consumption	398	447	492	539	572	577	622
Final public consumption	177	210	234	252	255	296	6 <b>2</b> 5
Final private consumption	1,780	1,902	1,956	2,040	1,976	2,138	2,271
Final capital formation	168	253	324	305	349	6 <b>F</b> C	411
Change in stocks	8	27	ŝ	147	101	ЮĆ	251
Exports of goods and services	39	46	99	88	138	151	218
Total uses	2,463	2,885	3,077	3,368	3, 391	3,812	4,102

Source: Mational Accounts Reports, Central Planning Organisation, ANY

· · ·

ļ

- 163 -

# GROSS CUTFOT AND VALUE ADDED IN NUMBER AND MANUPACTURING INDUSTIC, 1969/10 - 1975/16, ATCHERRY, PRICES Thile 15.

# (Willion Rials)

ı

-

1

4. .

Industry	1969/70 Gross Va Output	1969/70 Gross Walue output added	1970/71 Gross Walue ( output added o	1 Walue added	1971/72 Gross Value output added	2 Walue added	1972/73 Gross Walue output added		1973/74 Gross Walue output added	4 Value added	1974/7 Gross output	1974/75 Orosis Walue output added	1975/7 Groee output	1975/76 Gross - Walue output added
Artrection industries	14.2	11.3	19.3	15.3	20.8		22.4			22.6	12.4	25.1	C CV	5
Post	46.3	23.9	60.2	30.4	75.9					72.9	172.5		2.21 C	
Textiles	0.11	6.1 26.1 11.0 3	26.1	11.0	39.2 16.7		54.0 24.1			69.0 32.8	87.5 43.8	43.8	84 5	45.401
Wood	11.2	3.8	3.8 12.3	4.2	16.5		19.4			0.01	41.2	0.41	20.00	
Won-metallic building										) ) 		-	0.01	20.02
mteriale	6.0	4.3	8.3	6.0	9.3	13.1	19.5	13.1	32.2	21.1		24.5	43.6	28.0
Chemical s	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	1.4	0.1	2.5	1.6	4.8	3.2		5.4	9 V L	
Leather	5.6	2.2	5.6	2.2	5.6 2.2	2.2	6.0	2.4	6.2	2.5		2.6		N C
Netal processing	7.4	4.7	8.8		11.4	7.2	15.4	15.4 9.5	25.0	25.0 15.8		30.0 19.0	34.6	ם וכ ס
Jonelry	9.5	4.8	11.3	5.7	15.8	7.9	24.8	6.6	33.8	13.5		13.7	45.1	15.8
Paper	6.0	0.6	0.6 1.1			1.9	4.6	2.0	7.4	4.7		7.2	12.4	6.7
Total	112.8	62.3 153.8	153.8	81.8	- A	109.1	269.0	133.9	390.3	1.90.1	467.6	236.5	555-5	287.6

Source: ART, Central Planning Organisation, Mational Accounts Report

- 146

- 164 -

٩

.

GROSS CUTPUT AND VALUE ADDED IN MINING AND MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY, 1969/10 - 1975/76, AF CONSTANT 1971/1972 PRICES Table 16.

.

.

1

.

.

• · ·

(Million Niels)

Inductry	1969/70 Gross Wa output a	lue dded	1970/71 1971/72 Gross Walue Gross Walue output added output added	1971/ E Gross M outpu	72 Value t added		1972/73 Grose Walue output added		1973/74 Groes Value output added	1974/7 Grocie output	1974/75 Gross Walue output added	1975/76 Grose - Walue output added	And us
Retraction industries	19.1	19.1 15.0	20.3 15.	9 20.8	3 16.2	22.4	17.3	26.5	20.4	21.7	16.7		25.4 19.6
Pod	59.2	59.2 31.2	71.2 35.2 75.9 37.3 86.7 41.9	2 75.9	37.3	86.7	41.9	97.0	46.9	101.3	46.9 101.3 48.3	107.5	51.5
Textiles	15.5	8.7	29.4 13.	1 39.2	2 16.7	49.2	21.1		24.8	58.0	25.7	1.64	23.9
Vood	14.4	4.9	15.3 5.	2. 16.5	5.6	17.8	6.1	20.1	6.8	22.8	7.8	27.6	<b>9.4</b>
Mon-metallic building materials	8.1	5.9	8.7 6.	4 9.3	3 6.8	. 15.2	10.4	22.3	14.7	22.3	14.4	25.4	16.3
Chemicals	0.8	0.7	0.9 0.7	7 1.4	7 1.4 1.0 2.7 1.9	2.7	1.9	2.9	2.0	4.7	3.0	7.2	4.4
Leather	6.2	2.5	5.9 2.4	4 5.6	5.2	5.5	2.2	5.5	2.2	5.2	2.1	5.0	2.0
Metal processing	8.6	5.5	9.4 6.0	0 11.4	1 7.2	12.9	8.3	18.1	11.8	21.3	13.7	23.4	15.1
Jewelry	14.4	7.2	15.1 7.6	5 15.8	9.7.8	16.5	8.3	16.9	8.5	17.4	8.7	18.0	9.6
Paper	6.0	0.6	1.2 0.8 3.0	3.0	1.9	3.8	2.4	3.8	2.4	5.1	3.3	5.2	з
Total	147.2	82.2	177.4 93.3	198.9	102.8	232.7	119.9	69.2	140.5	279.8	143.7	293.8	154.5

Source: ART, Centrel Planning Organisation, Mational Accounts Reports

- 165 -

#### Table 17. DONRETIC OUTPUT, IMPORTE, EXPORTS AND APPARENT CONSUMPTION OF SELECTED PRODUCTS, 1975

Industry	Domestic output	Imports	Exporte	Apparent consumption
<b>Biscuits</b>	12,541	874	1,508	11,907
Cigarettes	15,437	16,900	40	32,297
Nails	457	1,181	1	1,637
Cement	22,588	18,604	-	41,192
Cotton fabrics	24,717	3,845	1,491	27,071
<b>Blankets</b>	1,608	5,203	2	6,809
Paints	1,847	3,291	-	5,138
Plastic shoes	11,122	-	-	11,122

(thousand Rials)

Source: ARY, Central Planning Organization, 1975 Statistical Yearbook and Foreign Trade Yearbook.

Table 18.

GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION BY MAJOR SECTORS, 1969/70 - 1975/76

(Million Rials)

Sector	1969/70	1970/71	1971/72	1972/73	1973/74	197 <b>4/7</b> 5	1975/76
Agriculture	26.4	30.9	31.6	38.1	51 <b>.9</b>	63.5	87.1
Manufacturing	7.2	9.1	9.6	18.0	22.7	34.8	51.3
Construction	1.1	1.3	1.4	2.5	2.5	6.5	9.8
Transport and storage	46.6	61.7	63.4	72.5	119.9	149•4	231.9
Real estate	111.1	<b>98.</b> 7	128.5	182.6	250.6	234.5	285.7
All other sectors	12.5	34.0	34•9	39•5	49.8	66.5	87 <b>.9</b>
Total	204.9	235.7	269.4	353.2	497.4	555.2	753•7

Source: National Accounts Reports, Central Planning Organization, ARY

Table 19. DEPORTS BI GROUP OF COMMONITIES, 1970-76

(thousand Rials)

Group of commodities	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
Bred and live animals	100.422	72.639	177,060	271,822	407,066	576,705	705, 103
AT THE ALT WHEN AND							A7 006
Beverages and tobacco	15,952	9°C51	11,558	13,44/1	C14412	21, 577	41,000
Rau material	99	1,145	560	1,057	2,280	3, 307	8,835
Mineral fuels and lubricants	6,228	11,665	18,227	28,067	33,350	67,644	64,877
Animal and vestable oils	426	1.954	2,738	4,076	3,995	3,460	10,046
	5,667	9,407	21,019	35,974	55,481	74,920	96,726
Menufactures classified by material	21,624	34, 145	69, 129	96, 301	164,522	260,893	327,206
Machiner and transmit anniment	16.668	29.550	48,928	68,983	105,726	209,201	480,256
Miscellaneous manufactures	11, 396	15,278	25,959	42,363	71,986	115,963	129,764
Goods not classified by kind		ł	1,067	2,134	2,253	1,880	2,086
Total	178,449	184,840	376,245	564,248		868,074 1,341,372 1871,996	1871,996

Source: Central Bank of Yemen, Foreign Trade Yearbooks.

Table 20. EXPORTS BY COMPOSITY, 1971 - 1976

- € - € -

• ••

(Quantity in Units; Value in thousand Rials)

Constant         Hand it         Value         Quantity         Value         Value <th>Commodity U</th> <th>Unit</th> <th>1701</th> <th></th> <th>1972</th> <th></th> <th>1973</th> <th></th> <th>1974</th> <th></th> <th>1975</th> <th></th> <th>1</th> <th>1976</th>	Commodity U	Unit	1701		1972		1973		1974		1975		1	1976
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			Quantity	Value		Value	Quantity	Walue	Quantity	Value	Quantity		Quantity	Value
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Camel 8	Head			-	733		•	1,448	322	1,716	346	•	I.
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Fresh fish	Ton	ı	I	2.678	229	I	I	• 1	I	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	50	85 B
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Dried fish	Ton	I	23	• 1	•	444	536	737	819	225	562	I	118
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		Ton	I	I	I	ı	I	I	I	I	1	-	I	I
	Macaroni	ı	I	I	I	ı	I	I	ı	I	<b>ا</b>	្ព	I	1
	Bi scuits	Carton	ı	I	ଛ	17	26,824	1,184	15,465	972	38,649	1,508	I	2,249
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Starch	Ton	I	I	ı	I	I	I	2	19	9	4	I	1
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Fresh fruits	Ton	I	ı	42	21	213	176	85	<b>G</b>	83	83	ı	227
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Dates	Ton	I	ı	28	26	I	I	29	28	<b>4</b> 3	ጽ	I	I
to the form the form the form of the form the f	Raisins	Ton	ı	ı	I	ı	ı	I	Ø	æ	m	×0	I	I
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Potatoes	Ton	I	183	1,459	247	6,654	488	4	<b>8</b> 3	141	67	I	111
ic Ton	Peas	Ton	I	I	æ	11	l	I	2	~	<b>4</b> 5	<b>\$</b>	I	
	Garlic	Ton	I	I	I	I	I	I	1	~	6	8	I	
these the form the form of the form of the form	Preserved											Ċ		,
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	tomatoes	1	I	I	I	I	1	I	I	•		D a	I	1
The Top - 4,582 1,223 5,344 1,427 6,016 1,523 5,966 1,251 6,646 1,075 and $1,075$ and $1,075$ and $1,075$ and $1,075$ and $1,075$ and $1,075$ and $1,075$ and $1,075$ and $1,075$ and $1,075$ and $1,075$ and $1,011$ and $1,012$ and $1,011$ and $1,$	Confectionery	Carton	ı	I		I	2,758	119		150	11,369		1	5
Beed         Ton         20         1,240         160         1,079         134         -         825         196         -           Res         Ton         -         20         1,240         160         1,079         134         -         825         196         -           Res         Ton         -         20         1,240         160         1,031         55         67         1         1         1,126         -         1         1         1,126         -         2,779         56         104         -         1         1         1,126         -         1         1         1,126         -         2         1<	Coffee	Ton	I	4,582		5,34	1,427	6,016		5,966	1,251	6,646	1,075	3,181
The from - 20 1,240 160 1,079 134 025 190 025 100 025 100 025 100 025 100 025 1000 025 100	Oil seed					,						9		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	cakes	Ton	1	20	1,240	160	1,079	₹.	I	I	825	<b>8</b>	I	I
a       Ton $a$	Coffee			,								,		
tobacco Tron - 2,798 504 1,031 55 61 91 189 56 104 - 2,798 504 1,031 55 61 91 189 56 104 - 1 2,039 - 2,039 - 2,298 5,472 2,279 3,858 251 549 - 2,039 177 112 2,208 5,472 2,279 3,858 251 549 - 1,285 5,683 - 1,285 5,683 - 1,285 5,683 - 1,285 5,683 - 2,128 6,974 21,407 4,275 2,322 5 564 1,104 2,128 6,389 36,844 5,220 26,825 801 5 500 8 4 6 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5	husks	Ton	•	0	1	•	•	•	1 -	1 1	I	- 1	1,120	
Ton $2$ 9       17       49       61       91       189 $50$ $104$ $-$ F Ton $  -$	Qat	I	I	2,798	504	1,031	5	19	- :	۰ دور	1		I	
r Ton $r$	Raw tobacco	Ton	I	~	6	17	<b>4</b> 6	61	16	189	<b>6</b>	3	I	074
r Ton $ 2,039$ $ 3,262$ $2,298$ $5,472$ $2,279$ $3,858$ $251$ $549$ $-$ Ton $  -$ <th>Cigarettes</th> <td>1</td> <td>I</td> <td>I</td> <td>I</td> <td>I</td> <td>I</td> <td>I</td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>•</td> <td>40</td> <td>1</td> <td>1</td>	Cigarettes	1	I	I	I	I	I	I		1	•	40	1	1
Ton       -       -       -       1,285       5,683       -         Ton       -       777       132       564       1,104       2,128       6,974       21,407       4,275       2,322       5         Ton       -       7,966       1,603       7,154       50       17,796       6,389       36,844       5,220       26,825       801         Ton       -       247       5       22       -       -       90       156       6,389       36,844       5,220       26,825       801         Pron       -       7       50       17,796       6,389       36,844       5,220       26,825       801         Pron       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       6       6       -       -       -       6       6       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       6       6       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       6       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -	Bovine hides	Ton	I	2,039	I	3,262	2,298	5,472		3,858	<b>3</b> 51	543	I	2,200
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Sheep skins	Ton	ı	ı	I	I	I	I		ı	1,285	5,683		4,800
Ton       -       7,966       1,603       7,154       50       17,796       6,389       36,844       5,220       26,825       801         Ton       -       -       -       -       -       50       186       79       200       8       4       6         P Ton       -       -       -       50       186       79       200       8       4       6         P Ton       -       247       5       22       -       -       -       90       158       -       6         -       -       2       -       -       -       -       90       158       -       3       - <t< td=""><th>Cotton seed</th><td>Ton</td><td>1</td><td>777</td><td>132</td><td>564</td><td>1,104</td><td>2,128</td><td></td><td>21,407</td><td>4,275</td><td>2,322</td><td></td><td>5</td></t<>	Cotton seed	Ton	1	777	132	564	1,104	2,128		21,407	4,275	2,322		5
Ton       I       Image: Constraint of the state of the sta	Cotton	Ton	,	7,986	1,603	7,154	50	17,796		36,844	5,220	26,825		11,680
Ton         -         247         5         22         -         -         -         -         -         90           -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         90           -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         90           -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         7         90           -         -         -         -         -         -         -         7         -         90           -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         7         -         90           -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         7         - <t< td=""><th>Iron scrap</th><td>Ton</td><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>•</td><td>•</td><td>50</td><td>186</td><td></td><td>2<b>00</b></td><td><b>6</b>0</td><td>4</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></t<>	Iron scrap	Ton	1	1	•	•	50	186		2 <b>00</b>	<b>6</b> 0	4	9	9
	Copper scrap	Ton	I	247	5	22	ı	I	I	I	8	158	I	I
	Henna	I	•	I	I	I	I	I	ı	2	1	m	I	1
	Perfume	1	ı	I	ı	ı	I	I	I	57	1	51	I	16
	Cosmetics	I	I	1	•	I	1	I	I	I	I	m	I	14

. . . . . . . . .

- 168 -

.

ŧ

Table 20. continued

- 2 - 2 - 1

Starty MainterQuantity NalueQuantity MainterMainter MainterMantity MainterMainter MainterMantity MainterMainter MainterMainter MainterMantity MainterMainter MainterMantity MainterMainter Ma	Comodi ty	Unit	1971		2261		6161		1974		1975			1976	1
		•	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	'alue	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quanti ty	1.	1.
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Soap	Boxes		1	800	35	5 8	20	1	836		5	1	-	1
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Dynamite	I	ı	I	I	1	<b>,</b> 1	1	I	) 	I			٦	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Insecticides	I	I	I	ı	I	I	•	1 (		I		1	I	
$ \begin{bmatrix} 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 & 0 &$	Other chemi-						I	I	ı	ł	1	3	I	I	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	cal s	I	I	ı	I	I	I	I	I	I	ļ	8			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Tyres	No.	I	ı	ı	I	•	,	•		1 6	<b>y •</b>	I	I	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Mood	I	•	,	ł	I	I	I		I	-	4 4	I	, ;	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Printing						I	)	I	I	I	4	I	31	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	paper	ı	I	1	ł	I	I	I	I	1	I	10	(	I	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Paper									)	I	1	•	I	
	menufactured	ı	I	1	•	•	I	,	V.	2	I	40			
	Paper bags	uol	ı	I	7	15	I		;,	<u>}</u> 2	) (	55		•	
	Yarm and					•					}	5	I	I	
	thread	I	I	1	•	I	I	ı	I	A5	I		ļ	I	
abricer Yard       -       -       199,863       266 370,382       1,433       -	Cotton sheets	i No.	ł	ł	ł	I	112,705	M	I	r i		22		I	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Cotton fabric	is Tard	I	I	ı	ł		Ę I	100.863	255	370. 282		<b>)</b>	· 5	- 1
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			I	I	I	I	ı	I		80	065.6		)	3	16
	<b>Wiscellaneous</b>	-								2	c 9 / 6 3		ł	I	9
	fabrics	Yard	1	I	•	•	I	ŀ	I	I	30.045	ž	ł		-
	<b>Blankets</b>	ı	ı	I	ı	I	I		•	1		3 °	• 1	1	
	Mats	No.	1	I	I	I	•	1	5, 040	۲.		• •		•	
	Tiles	No.	•	•	•	. •	I	1				4 n	•	1 q	
	Bottles	1	I	I	•	t	I	1	)	)	÷1.5	<u>.</u>	ł	21	
	Porcelain				ļ	ł	}	)	1	I	I	D	ł	4	
	household	•	1	1	•	1	1	1	1	0	l	a			
	Building iron	Lon	1	•	•	•	I		•	• •	<b>u</b> )	<b>9</b>	I	1 50	
autori I I I I I I I I I I	Pencing									•		3		>>	
arten Alten Liron Liron	iron	I	I	I	ı	ł	ı	ł	,	ł	I	ŭ	I		
ave nuti iron i i	Nails	I	•	I	I	I	ł	•	ł	I	I	<b>-</b> ۱			
iron - 	Bottle caps	ı	•	I	•	I	I	ı	•	I	, I	• •	}		
iron -	Other manu-									l	I	4	)	I	
	factured iron	I	ı	I	ł	ł	I	I	ı	۱	I		I	1	
	Spinning											r		I	
	machines	ı	I	•	•	•	I	•	•	•	ł	17		1	

Table 20. continued

----

٩

Gomodi ty	Unit	1911		1972		1973		1974		1975		1976	9
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity Value Quantity	Walue	Quantity	Walue
Sering											•		5
mechines	¥o.	I	1	ı	I	I	I	I	ı	ŀ	ব	I	-
<b>Filectrical</b>											-	I	777
inculators	I	1	ı	I	I	ł	1	I	đ	I	4	1	
<b>Filectrical</b>											c		
lampe	ı	,	I	I	ı	1		I	I	I	•	ŀ	)
Passenger								(	1		2		
Cars	¥٥.	ł	ł	I	ı	1	ł	~	55	•	9	ł	1
Car's spare									\$		۶		
parts	1	I	I	I	ł	I	I	112	B	I	Ŗ	1	I
Notorcycl es	-												
spare											ş		
parte	ı	1	1	ł	ł	1	I	ł	1 •	1	81	I	I
<b>Purniture</b>	I	ł	t	ı	ł	ł	ł	I		ł	f	I	, :
Clothing	I	1	1	ł	1	1	•	ı	19	ł	7	1	- -
Stationery	I	1	ł	I	I	I	1	ı	1	1	c	\$	ן י נ
Pens	ł	1	1	ŀ	I	I	I	•	1	•	~ '	1	70
Combe	I	1	ı	ł	1	1	1	ł	1	I	- 9	I	
Bakets	I	ı	1	I	ł	1	19	I	1	ł	22	I	ł
Others	1	I	I	I	I	I	R R	ı	īģ.	ł	ร	ŧ	I
TOTAL													
SHOULS						*	36,008	Ō	120.00	44	<u>87.1</u> 2	~1	31.22

Source: AKT, Central Bank of Yemen, Poreign Trade Yearbooks.

.

# Table 21. INFORTS OF MAIN COMPOSITIES, 1971-1976 (Quantity in Units; Value in Thousand Rials)

•

.

,

.4

\*

-----

Commodi tr	Dait		1971		1972	+	1973	÷.	1974	÷	1975	1976	5
	quentity value	quenti	ity value		•	8	•	B	•	5	•	5	•
Cattle	1	I	ı	1	ſ	ł	1	ğ	ğ	7.046	3.153	18. JOS	7.840
Steep + goeta		I	4	2,190	8	706	21	4,079	200	20, 739		67.552	5, 181
Must of bovine, freek	Į	ŧ	đ	\$	<b>N</b>	9	19	8	163	100	\$	\$	4,158
Poultry killed	Į	ı	ı	I	1	<b>6</b>	6 <b>5</b> 2	2	224	74	524	¥.	6 <b>,</b> 787
Preserved seat	Į	I	ŧ	I	ı	114	453	2	166	52	493	m	
Wilk in liquid form	Į	ı	ł	•	ı	1,842	3,685	2,822	6,423	1,626	6,018	2,291	- <del>1</del> 5.295
Dry wilk	į	ł	ı	ı	I	<b>18</b>	5,106	828	6,825	2,230	14,205	530	12,905
Better	į	t	I	ı	1	1 <b>8</b>	1,297	201	1,372	867	5,073	₩¢9	6,543
	1	I	I	I	I	×	243	55	415	212	1,395	8	632
3	H	ł	ł	t	1	27,612	<b>6</b> 3	220,872	305	141,150	294	955,845	5,381
Preserved fish	an an an an an an an an an an an an an a	I	192	212	512	130	3,929	640	2,639	1,746	7,386	1,264	7,080
	Į	1	11,782	81,847	51,003	- 71,216	46,690	74,690	171.66	119,662 135,774	135,774	114,539	123,600
li ce	Į	I	- 1,582	8,818	9,238	2,145	2,565	4,424	14, 132	6,278	17,482	21,691	48,405
	1	I	- 79	1,467	<b>11</b> 9	18,118	8,705	229,200	23,682	6,249	6,241	874	749
Plow	Į	I	- 5,742	48,653	21 <mark>,638</mark>	7, <b>1</b>	40°616	35,550	35,211	101.22	52°072	197.92 197	<b>26</b> . 160

The 21. (Continued)

		19	71	2191		5791		1974	,	5461	5	1976	9
Commodil ty	Unit	quentity	value	q		٦	>	6	-	F	►	5	▶
Recerced	Ę	I	I	•	1	8	5	151	432	8	же К	8	2,463
M accuit te	ţ	I	ı	ı	I	321	1,167	342	1,028	<b>8</b> 2	874	248	3,525
Starch	Į	I	ı	I	ı	2,217	2,385	930	796	1,248	1,776	I	T
Tafente food	Į	I	ı	ł	ı	82	123	8	262	49	162	795	735
Proch fruits	Į	۱	1	1,338	3,558	3,371	4,920	3,327	4,854	3,782	346.1	I	I
Tattee	1	1	I	15,611	7,162	14, 033	7,707	24,412	12,041	612.11	16,136	I	I
	į	I	ı	1,504	4.401	I	96	8	125	5	322	\$	353
Jui ces	Į	ı	ı	I	I	1,082	2, 163	2,255	5,498	2,750	10,267	I	Totos
Pressrved fruits	<u>p</u>	I	I	I	I	I	I	3,591	8,111	1,847	5,751	I	18,691
Bortes beens	Į	I	I	I	I	I	I	324	327	487	952	I	I
Preserved vegetables	Į.	I	I	3	1,713	934	4.537	187	542	1,125	5,206	I	9,214
Miliael angur )	Į	1	1	38, 140	40,900	60,417	71,167	53,308	109,558	50,954	167,214	80, 147	181,922
ci ucose	į	1	6,205	I	ı	I	I	969	1,304	109	2,635	I	I
lineary -	Į	1	I	149	438	181	622	150	811	912	5,633	<b>66</b> L	6, 063
Confectionary	Į	1	I	819	1,695	1, 185	2,386	1,857	4,557	1,972	8,014	2,132	9,611
Coffee	Į	ı	1000	1, 142	511	I	57	3¢	593	483	805	I	<b>5</b> 20
Coffee hostics	Į.	1	ł	1	I	1, 038	1,247	2,757	3,350	1,211	1,730	1,233	2,945
Choco la tes	ţ	I	•	5	321	I	508	425	1,141	101	390	•0	<b>;</b>

This 21. (Centimed)

Common to	Theit	-	1971	Ŧ	1972	•	1973	-	1974		1975	9461	ð
		questity value	value		•		•	٣	>		•	٩	•
1	Tom	I	1,816	2,626	7,897	I	15,609	1,951	10,471	4,466	24,264	133	25,464
Spil case	į	I	526	1,344	3, 783	I	65	1,783	7,072	2 <b>, 084</b>	9,519	1,570	7,684
Bergariae	į	ı	I	7,692	13,386	I	23,432	11,128	40,402	8,643	39,209	7,403	619,18
Teert	į	I	I	1	ı	ı	<del>2</del> 62	137	714	191	1,479	ŕ	1,801
Concentrates for beverge industry	Į.	I	I	ı	I	I	I	ı	ı	đ	££6	ı	I
Soft drinks	<b>B</b> ettle	•	124	164,686	462	ENC , 69	961	59,290	8	487,471	670	83,553	121
Res Tobecco	<b>B</b>	I	611	1,307	3,353	1,405	5,296	2,596	9,072	4,629	9,302	3,815	13,350
Ci <b>gurettee</b>	Cartoon	1	3,554 1,297	216,765	7,568	1250,488	7.445	7,445 2,007,014	11,545	11,545 2,620,551	16,900	I	32, 184
<b>Jeen</b>		I	I	181	<b>2</b> 5	121	376	ear	1,136	962	1,628	1,459	3,070
Notor spirite (gueoline)		I	I	162,925	5,958	235,754	6,701	220,359	6,620	403, 197	11,837	I	21,983
Kerosine	Telan	I	I	126,931	3,868	142,710	4,926	219,876	7,862	635,967	21,441	I	I
Mhite apirite	Ĩ		5,530	I	•	8	ı	9,672	323	162 <b>,884</b>	4,788	I	I
Diesel fuel		I	I	143,314	4,732	161,986	11,786	369,944	11,588	344,313	EEP.11	1010,455	5,530
Meridual fuel	Ī	I	I	I	I	23,201	486	24,855	533	74,160	1,562	I	I
Labricating fuel	Ī	I	ŭ	ı	2,771	42,664	3,980	9 <b>0,</b> 672	5,609	I	15,571	I	12,796
Munufactured and	Į	I	I	I	767	30,227	<u>8</u>	70,672	619	118,979	122	I	1,170
Vegetable oils	į	I	5-3113	1.740	2.738	2.671	A . mK	1 687	1.004	1 052	2. AKO	ų.	

. Table<sup>21</sup>. (Ontinued)

۰.

٠

			1971	2161	2	-	E761	1974		19	1975	9761	<u> </u>
Commodity	Umit G	questity value	value	4		4	>	٣	•	5	>	٩	•
Alcebel	[aug	1	I			1	124	7 <b>,</b> 999	406	1,587	221	*	21
lýdre <b>sta</b>	[erral	I	1	ı	I	1	I	I	I	310	224	I	ı
il furric acted	Į	ı	I	I	ı	I	118	45	230	4	200	I	ı
Creatic sola	Į	1	•	I	I	I	I	2	4	339	<b>8</b> 82	19	150
Desine stuffe	Į	ı	420	707	1,640	170	464	336	1,889	239	1,836	-	40
Painte	ļ	I	I	¥2	119	232	1,568	190	1,064	335	3, 231	I	4,553
Medical and pharmaceutical products	ı	۱	1,866	I	8,648	I	11,609	I	20 <mark>,</mark> 736	ı	30,000	ı	35,34
Paritures	1	I	₿¢	I	2,536	ı	1,472	<b>, I</b>	2,467	I	4,231	I	4,612
<b>Commentions</b>	ı	ı	I	I	ı	I	1,903	I	2,101	ı	4,163	I	4,111
9 9	Į	I	2 <b>.</b> - 266	1,546,530	5,217	5,217 262,010	12,251	I	15,811	1,450,010	9,156	510	14,749
Pertilisers	Į	ı	9	1,699	756	4,256	1,486	3,869	1,690	31,363	166,01	4,326	2,968
Dynami te	ţ	ł	I	ı	I	I	424	I	I	8	810	I	I
Pire works	ı	ı	ł	I	I	ı	I	I	1,633	I	1,391	I	1,238
astic mtarials	W	•	ł	I	ı	ı	I	1,542	1,238	1,150	3, 042	ı	4,010
Theory i ci dee	į	•	1	362	<b>6</b> 02	451	1, 197	717	2,106	1,834	2 <b>,</b> 938	<b>N</b> 22	6,526
Machinery leather belts	Į	I	•	ı	I	41,397	529	108,075	403	410,757	1,228	I	116
Techner of see	Į	I	ı	I	I	216,305	242	373,304	1,497	821,096	1,732	I	687
	Å	ŧ	£	43,110	4,207	4,207 38,380	5,128	34,456	6,303	66,407	13,097	57,647	11,273

•

Table21. (Continued)

.

			1261	1972	2	1973		1974	4		1975	1976	ور
		quantity	value	٣	•	٩	>	٩	•	٦	>	٩	▶
Manufactured wood	<b>B</b>	I	•	14,090	6,958	16,685	11,389	26,498	17,302	29,663	29,621	I	4,649
Porni ca	Pi eces	. <b>I</b>	I	ı	I	I	162	23,475	396	ı	967	I	I
Printing paper	Į	I	I	I	I	ı	795	356	111	I	2,805	I	2,030
Mriting paper	I	ı	I	I	I	I	<b>5</b> 8	ł	539	ı	401	-	624
itrepping peper	Į	I	۱ ۴	I	I	ı	ı	2,900	3,008	I	3, 136	2,359	2,241
Cignrettes paper	ı	ı	I	I	I	ı	276	ı	1,231	I	1,274	I	2
Paper board	į	I	I	ı	ł	ı	335	69 <b>8</b>	836	I	372	I	I
Paper bags and boxes	ı	I	I	I	I	ı	814	I	3,909	ı	1,783	I	822
Enercise books	Į	•	•	I	I	ı	181	216,693	3,034	I	1,824	73,000	2,149
Tertile yern + thread	Ż	I	840	518	1,310	547,964	1,311	385,888	2,409	664,747	4,742	ষ	3,480
Cottom fabrice	Tard (000)	-	7124	3,542	6,121	3,997	9,205	2,157	5, 167	1,647	3,845	1, 183	5, 180
Woolen fabrice	Tari (000)	•	8	8	951	57	194	114	2,039	42	920	<u></u>	4,744
Synthetic fibres, fabries	Tari (000)	•	<b>4</b> 8	2, 163	5,718	2,941	14,245	6,362	25,664	11,987	64,182	7,126	58,279
Cordage + ropes	Į.	I	I	315	494	504	1,014	1,019	3, 190	850	3,534	303	3,806
Mankets	ġ	I	I	91,514	1,549	193,660	2,541	177,005	2,954	344,994	5,203	259,882	6 <b>*</b> 529
Bed sheets	ġ	ł	I	5,019	4	20 <b>, 04</b> 8	180	65, 129	744	54,261	621	99,832	836
Carpote	ė	ł	I	18,717	161	I	78	28,605	<b>3</b>	51,734	512*2	I	2,655
Smit	į	I	4,866	60,955	8,731	84, 145	12,767	27,748	5,852	57,990	18,604	82,370	36,324

- 175 -

Table21. (Continued)

Tiles		quantity	value	٣	>	4	•	5	►	5	•	٣	•
	ŧ												
, plate	8	I	I	I	320	I	Ŕ	ı	627	ı	1,214	I	1,866
		ı	ı	201,000	518	537,469	1,539	201,390	622	I	953	ı	822
		I	I	I	1,652	I	2,041	I	3,805	ı	6,587	I	11,418
, plates		ı	1, 105	13,546	7,363	I	I	15,691	20, 141	ı	25,558	1,121	14,435
-		ł	<b>I</b>	31,778	576	1,272	1,614	2,013	4, 185	ŧ	2,091	ı	1,736
		1	ł	ı	ı	228	1,093	359	1,565	451	2,733	ı	3,505
		I	I	I	ı	69	598	57	91	480	621	13	1,462
Zinc Jun		I	I	ı	ı	ı	412	21	¥	2,439	1,800	1,128	79645
Ton Ton		I	I	332	567	116	316	421	<b>6</b> 93	385	1,181	960	1,171
Hand tools -		1	I	1	2,261	ı	1,924	ı	1,642	ı	2,039	I	5,534
Demestic stores No.		I	I	1	ı	I	ı	37,805	1,253	ı	1,806	ı	3,589
Household metals		1	I	I	1,541	I	1,823	ı	3,264	I	2,847	ı	11,358
Locka -		I	٠	ı	I	١	1,303	I	574	I	2,602	ı	5,134
Pins and needles		I	I	I	ı	ı	13	ı	ß	I	241	I	131
Bottle cape -		ł	•	ı	I	I	8	I	580	I	421	ŀ	<b>3</b> 2
Diesel engines No.		I	I	118	1,038	0 <i>1</i> .2	571	1,008	5,500	4,160	14, 159	2,051	8,612
Tractors No.		I	I	31	332	63	<b>69</b> 6	63	1,118	238	8,126	I	<b>\$</b> 5
Other agricultural machines No.		I	I	ı	I	978	787	445	2,104	819	5,252	I	32,750

6

4

ţ,

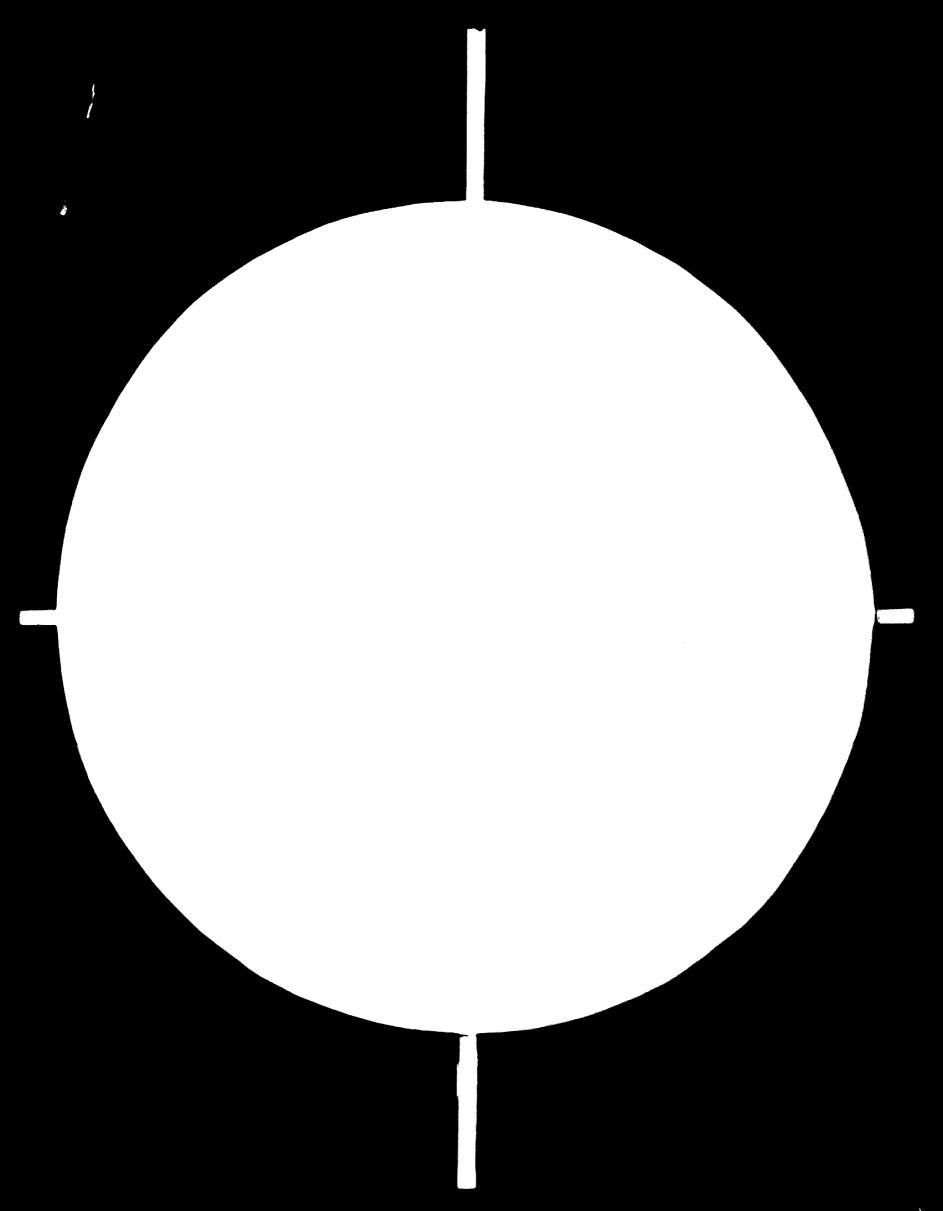
(Continued)	
Table 21 (	

Commodity	Unit		1971	19	1972	19	1973	1974	4		1975	1976	
		quentity	value	P	>	σ	•	۵	•	5	►	٣	•
1) y pears terre	Ŕ	I	I	1,232	1,311	1,448	815	133	301	501	513	I	3, 068
Calculating mechines	Å	ı	ı	I	ı	863	877	619	335	969	594	I	874
Helding machines	÷	ł	ı	ı	,	79	135	13	206	122	431	16	850
Sering aschines	ġ	۱	I	ı	I	3,008	753	2,978	876	6,514	1,809	11,257	1,917
Printing machines	<b>.</b>	ı	ı	I	I	74	53	2	320	ž	1,225	<u>5</u>	821
Wille	Ŕ	ı	۱	١	I	S <b>Q</b> 2	462	158	835		3,158	1,267	5,814
Road making machines	ė	۱	I	4	2,010	ı	I	£	25	2	3,547	I	37, 167
Concrete mixers	<b>.</b>	1	ı	I	I	33	2	51	357	189	1,051	160	2,00 10
Air conditioning machines		۱	32	4,094	820	ı	ı	599	802	218	639	21	¥
Ice making machines	ė	ı	ŧ	I	I	ı	ı	35	117	Ħ	<b>8</b> 5	ı	ı
Agricultural pumpe	ġ.	۱	1	3,928	5,026	1	ı	3,205	6,258	4,333	8,729	ı	17,750
Lifting machines	ė	•	I	I	ı	ı	I	ı	I	200	ŝ	I	536
Carpentry machines	ġ	1	ı	I	ı	9	<b>6</b> 2	8	418	X	528	ı	2,439
Plastic processing machines	i	1	١	ı	I	I	1	59	1,579	9	2,491	ı	ı
Spare parts of machines	I	,	١	I	2,392	I	5,045	I	8,438	I	21,900	I	2,360
<b>Electrical generators</b>	i	I	I	I	11,112	412	2,643	<b>6</b>	875	215	1,042	I	4,172
Electrical wires	I	I	I	١	3,411	ı	8	I	181	٠	<b>2</b> 6	١	1,719
Electrical insulators	ŝ	\$	ı	I	I	ŀ	3,441	ı	6,733	I	5,194	I	ł

#### **G - 7**

79. 1. 2

. ) 1



### 0°F 08609

1.0 1.0 1.1 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.4 1.6

MILROPOPY RESOLUTION HIST (HARE) NATINAL SCIENCES IN ANY NEW YORK 24× €

4

Thèle21- (Centimed)

ļ	į		1261	2161	2	5161		1161		-	57.61	1976	
	i	Append	1		•	•		-	•	•		F	•
T.V. Sets	Å	ı	ı	1	ŧ	1	I	۳	N	2 <b>,84</b> 9	3, 183	5,341	4,230
Mulio ente	á	I	I	I	I	9,296	3	8,506	1,094	11,026	с <b>н</b> с Г	3,742	1,043
the laphonese	á	I	I	I	ł	1,190	<b>1</b> 0	1, 145	<b>6</b> 91	ł	<b>50</b> 2	;	1,131
Telecommutcution equipment	á	ı	)•  }	I	111	3,097	1,109	I	3	,	1,101	ı	5,402
Demostic refrigeratore	Å	ł	214	I	2, 152	I	892	1,168	1, 196	2,535	2,190	2,291	1,484
Hething mobiles	â	ŧ	•	٠	1	I	<b>1</b> 35	8	R	<b>6</b>	124	ł	519
Rectric fue	ė	ı	I	ł	ł	I	113	3,006	600	8,384	935	I	756
Butteries	]	I	ł	900,525	3,275	1,710,682 6,209 1,408,493	6,209 1	£6 <b>1, 8</b> 0 <b>1</b> ,	7,151	2,817,003	13,052	,	23,476
Accumistors for ours	ė	I	I	I	I	368	21	I	ı	4,664	1,645	I	386
Spars parts for electrical	1	I	I	I	I	I	•	١	211	ı	528	ı	90,725
hereast notar care	i	ŧ	ł	I	I	1,344 19,282	19,202	1,367	13,260	2 <b>,84</b> 3	24,807	-	
Lerries (care)	ź	I	6400	1, 174	164,51 417,1	351	351 8,741	178	13, 103	1,989	37,808	10,398	001 122
Spere parts of cars	I	I	<b>\$</b>	I	6,435	ŀ	12 <b>,508</b>	1	16,772	;	21,667	3	15,982
Mrterayoles	i	ı	( 949			2,416	2,416 2,076	3,015	5,325	2,828	5,054	9 <b>68</b> ,6	6,635
Spere parts of motorycles	ı	ı		ı	2,490	I	¥	ı	1,643	1	3,613	ı	1
Mayales	Á	,	4	3	8	1,496	276	196,2	E14	2,003	416	1,930	139
Sunitany equipments	á	ł	I	24,036	5	37,130 1,402	1,402	1	80	ı	1,900	ı	1,503

ļ

This?. (autime)

į	j	•	971	5 <b>7</b> 61	~	6191		7161	-	•	51161	1976	
	i	Append	1	•	•	•	>	•	•	a	*	F	•
Lighting firthere	I	I	I	ł	2 <b>,03</b> 1	I	1,416	,	4,309	ł	5,210	ł	7,040
Parai turo	ı	ı	ł	I	1,900	ı	North	1	2,401	ł	2,528	,	4,995
	á	I	I	52,647	Ş	65,886	85	ı	1,334	I	2,099	ı	2,561
Clothing	ŀ	I	¥	I	1, 153	1	13,905	,	<b>6</b> 90°62	ı	36,849	1	49,825
Potuese	<b>This</b> (000)	•	(29°1	1. 47	5,402	1, 139	8,743	1,413	12, 593	ıs.	19 <b>,8</b> 62	ı	¥6,65
Scientific optionl indramatu	1	ı	ı	I	5	ł	1,522	ı	2,916	I	108	ı	- <u>1</u>
Canada	Á	ı	I	I	R	ı	F	ı	357	ł	×.	ı	- 19 4
Servying instruments	á	ł	I	I	3	I	R	ł	8	4	5	I	1,302
<b>N</b> ational Anna	á	1	I	<b>6</b> , <b>1</b>	Ř	92946	641	15, 143	1,220	45.526	4,245	40,306	4 <b>,8</b> 63
Mulio recordere	á	ı	٠	ł	8	7,318	1,562	8,405	2,127	33,915	5,900	I	1
Prosters	á	ı	ł	I	I	ı	X	•		199*1	9 <u>8</u>	1	I
The receives	Å	ı	I	I	I	ı	Ŕ	ı		297, Cố 1	1,276	ı	659
Printed addere	1	I	I	I	162	ı	E	,	108	ı	2,494	ı	ı
Plastic atioles	ŧ	1	I	b	1,17,1	ı	3,001	ı	3,360	٠	3,066	ŀ	4,539
ł	ł	ł	I	I	623	ı	ĸ	ł	E	ı	1,004	ŀ	2,445
Spectlary pasts	•	1	I	I	ı	,	8	1	12	I	*	ł	ž
Stationery equipment	1	I	ł	ı	1,417	I	j,	I	3,980	I	5,248	-	<u> </u>
, ,	8	•	1	I	I	I	52	I	5¢	ı	716	Ļ	3

		-	1721	Ł	2161	6161	5	1974		19	5761	9161	
	iP		1	-		•	.	¥	₽	v	•	•	•
													1
	1	ı	•	ł	•	ł	5	۱	×.	1	1,21	1	27642
	ļ	I	,	ł	ł	ı	1,660	1	iot.r	ł	4,962	,	3,512
Reinders	I	ł	l	I	,	,	8	ł	ě	1	309	1	452
14 Automa	, 1	<b>9</b> 1	) (	•	ł	696-1	R	1	ž	5,631	145	۱	۱
	<b>i</b> (	•	) 1		ł	•	4	1	¥	15,157	3¢	ı	ŝ.
	i 1	•	•	1	ı	I	113	ı	193	1	162	۱	- 1 1
		•	•	ŧ	1	ł	\$	1	8	1	۶,	ŧ	<u>80</u> - 1
		•	ł	١	ł	I	818	330,095	2,208	194°516	6,576	ł	<b>3</b> 26

Source: Mit, Cantoni Jant of Jama, Rovig Sudo Yanbaim.

l

This (antimut)

Table 22. BALANCE OF PAYNERTS (1971/72 - 1975/76)

۰.

(Million Male)

Item	1971/72	1972/13	1913/14	1914/75	1975/76
A. Goods, services and unrequited					
transfere	-24.4	-19.5	-83-7	306.1	1,100.7
Merchandise ermorts	42.1	33.9	61.9	58.0	55 • 5
Cotton		12.8	35.0	33•3	30.7
	,	21.1	26.9	24.7	24.6
Venere Mauchandies immerke	5.91	-573.0	-873-3	-1,163.4	-1,721.3
Peivate mettor importa		199.5	-714.8	-1,000.0	-1,452.4
fitese sourt implet	ı	-73.5	-158-5	-163.4	-268.9
funda halance	- 190.8	-539.1	-811.4	-1,105.4	-1,666.0
Linus unions		59.9	141-9	223.6	342-8
Services create Services dabit	,	-112.4	-57.2	0*68-	-146.9
The state and contract	- 390.8	-591.6	-726.7	-970-8	-1,470,1
Duite to turnefame cuedit	20.0	563.6	594.6	1,013.0	2,363.8
Duincts transforms dahit		-58.7	-90°B	-154.4	-306-2
rrives stated at a set a s Draining the set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set a set	73-5	67.2	139-2	418-9	513.2
in ceah		58.3	109.2	388.9	458.0
	17.2	8.4	0.0	0.05	55.2
The start of the second s	8-6	37.4	129.3	147-4	199.0
De vepters economic Development and commodity lotne	59.6	57.6	125.6	115.4	213.1
	63.6		18.8	<b>48.</b> 9	ł
		202	-15.1	-16.9	1.4.1
and to the second of the secon	8.02	15.5	37.4	37-5	123.0
C. Errors and omigentume Total A.B and C	101.2	1.66	83.0	9.164	1,422.7
D. Monetary movements					1 001 -
(increase in assets)	-101-2	-33.4	-83.0	9.16	-1-274-1-

Source: ANT, Central Bank of Yemen, Annual reports.

I

- 181 -

#### G I

じゴ

## 79. 1. 2